# The Greenhouse Effect: Impacts of Ultraviolet-B (UV-B) Radiation, Carbon Dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), and Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>) on Vegetation

# S. V. Krupa

Department of Plant Pathology, University of Minnesota, St Paul, MN 55108, USA

# &

## R. N. Kickert

#### 4151 NW Jasmine Place, Corvallis, OR 97330, USA

(Received 8 May 1989; accepted 19 June 1989)

## ABSTRACT

There is a fast growing and an extremely serious international scientific, public and political concern regarding man's influence on the global climate. The decrease in stratospheric ozone  $(O_3)$  and the consequent possible increase in ultraviolet-B (UV-B) is a critical issue. In addition, tropospheric concentrations of 'greenhouse gases' such as carbon dioxide  $(CO_2)$ , nitrous oxide  $(N_2O)$  and methane  $(CH_4)$  are increasing. These phenomena, coupled with man's use of chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), chlorocarbons (CCs), and organo-bromines (OBs) are considered to result in the modification of the earth's  $O_3$  column and altered interactions between the stratosphere and the troposphere. A result of such interactions could be the global warming. As opposed to these processes, tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations appear to be increasing in some parts of the world (e.g. North America). Such tropospheric increases in  $O_3$  and particulate matter may offset any predicted increases in UV-B at those locations.

Presently most general circulation models (GCMs) used to predict climate change are one- or two-dimensional models. Application of satisfactory three-dimensional models is limited by the available computer power. Recent studies

Environ. Pollut. 0269-7491/89/\$03-50 © 1989 Elsevier Science Publishers Ltd, England. Printed in Great Britain

on radiative cloud forcing show that clouds may have an excess cooling effect to compensate for a doubling of global  $CO_2$  concentrations.

There is a great deal of geographic patchiness or variability in climate. Use of global level average values fails to account for this variability. For example, in North America:

- 1. there may be a decrease in the stratospheric  $O_3$  column (1-3%); however, there appears to be an increase in tropospheric  $O_3$ concentrations (1-2%/year) to compensate up to 20-30% loss in the total  $O_3$  column;
- 2. there appears to be an increase in tropospheric  $CO_2$ ,  $N_2O$  and  $CH_4$  at the rate of roughly 0.8%, 0.3% and 1–2%, respectively, per year;
- 3. there is a decrease in ervthemal UV-B; and
- 4. there is a cooling of tropospheric air temperature due to radiative cloud forcing.

The effects of UV-B,  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  on plants have been studied under growth chamber, greenhouse and field conditions. Few studies, if any, have examined the joint effects of more than one variable on plant response. There are methodological problems associated with many of these experiments. Thus, while results obtained from these studies can assist in our understanding, they must be viewed with caution in the context of the real world and predictions into the future.

Biomass responses of plants to enhanced UV-B can be negative (adverse effect); positive (stimulatory effect) or no effect (tolerant). Sensitivity rankings have been developed for both crop and tree species. However, such rankings for UV-B do not consider dose-response curves. There are inconsistencies between the results obtained under controlled conditions versus field observations. Some of these inconsistencies appear due to the differences in responses between cultivars and varieties of a given plant species; and differences in the experimental methodology and protocol used. Nevertheless, based on the available literature, listings of sensitive crop and native plant species to UV-B are provided.

Historically, plant biologists have studied the effects of  $CO_2$  on plants for many decades. Experiments have been performed under growth chamber, greenhouse and field conditions. Evidence is presented for various plant species in the form of relative yield increases due to  $CO_2$  enrichment. Sensitivity rankings (biomass response) are again provided for crops and native plant species. However, most publications on the numerical analysis of cause-effect relationships do not consider sensitivity analysis of the models used.

Ozone is considered to be the most phytotoxic regional scale air pollutant. In the pre-occupation of loss in the  $O_3$  column, any increases in tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations may be undermined relative to vegetation effects. As with the other stress factors, the effects of  $O_3$  have been studied both under controlled and field conditions. The numerical explanation of cause-effect relationships of  $O_3$  is a much debated subject at the present time. Much of the controversy is directed toward the definition of the highly stochastic,  $O_3$  exposure dynamics in time and space.

Nevertheless, sensitivity rankings (biomass response) are provided for crops and native vegetation.

The joint effects of UV-B,  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  are poorly understood. Based on the literature of plant response to individual stress factors and chemical and physical climatology of North America, we conclude that nine different crops may be sensitive to the joint effects: three grain and six vegetable crops (sorghum, oat, rice, pea, bean, potato, lettuce, cucumber and tomato). In North America, we consider Ponderosa and loblolly pine as vulnerable among tree species. This conclusion should be moderated by the fact that there are few, if any, data on hardwood species.

In conclusion there is much concern for global climate change and its possible effects on vegetation. While this is necessary, such a concern and any predictions must be tempered by the lack of sufficient knowledge. Experiments must be designed on an integrated and realistic basis to answer the question more definitively. This would require very close co-operation and communication among scientists from multiple disciplines. Decision makers must realize this need.

# INTRODUCTION

There is a fast growing and an extremely serious international concern regarding man's influence on the global climate. The issues of concern are: (1) depletion of beneficial stratospheric  $O_3$  and a consequent increase in tropospheric UV-B, (2) the increase in the ground level emissions of 'greenhouse gases', the resulting 'greenhouse effect', and the global warming, and thus, (3) predicted drastic alterations in the terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems.

The popular perception of this subject may be stated, for example, as follows:

'Sunlight strikes the earth, heating the rock and water of the surface. The earth then radiates the heat as infrared rays. An equilibrium is thus established between the solar energy received and the heating of the earth and atmosphere. Carbon dioxide and other gases are released into the atmosphere from natural sources, such as plant and animal life, and artificial sources, such as factories and cars. The atmosphere is composed primarily of nitrogen, 78%, and oxygen, 21%, with other trace gases such as carbon dioxide, argon, hydrogen and helium contributing minute amounts.

Gases accumulate in the atmosphere and act like glass in a

greenhouse, letting in the warming rays, but inhibiting the escape of infrared rays.

Scientists know a lot less about the greenhouse effect than the news media may have led you to believe during the long, hot summer.

To be sure, there is no debate among atmospheric scientists that a greenhouse effect exists. It is a fact of nature, it is getting worse and it almost certainly will cause the earth's climate to warm up.

But warm up how much? How fast? With what impact? On those critical questions, scientists disagree.'

# (Courtesy of Robert A. Rankin and the St Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch, Sunday 4 December 1988).

In the following sections of the analysis, in addition to describing the atmospheric processes governing the 'greenhouse effect', in evaluating the vegetation response research, because of the complexity and the voluminous literature on cause (various parameters of the climate) and effects (plant response) relationships, as a case study we have emphasized the North American literature. The reader should not misinterpret this to mean that there are no studies of similar nature in many other countries.

We request the reader to refer to appropriate additional literature on the subject matter relative to the country of interest and emphasis.

# ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES GOVERNING THE 'GREENHOUSE EFFECT'

The definitions of important terms used in this section are provided in Table 1.

The 'greenhouse effect' and climate modification are governed by the interactions between tropospheric and stratospheric processes (Wuebbles *et al.*, 1989). A key atmospheric constituent participating in these interactions is  $O_3$ .

Ozone concentrations vary with altitude above the earth's surface; peak fractions of about  $10^{-5}$  by volume are found between 25 and 35 km (Fig. 1). The vertical column of O<sub>3</sub> is distributed roughly as follows: 0–10 km (troposphere), 10%; 10–35 km, 80%; and above 35 km, 10% (Cicerone, 1987). Ozone concentrations in the troposphere also vary with the latitude (Pruchniewicz, 1973).

In the stratosphere, a series of photochemical reactions involving  $O_3$  and molecular oxygen,  $O_2$ , occur. Ozone strongly absorbs solar radiation in the region from  $\approx 210$  to 290 nm, whereas  $O_2$  absorbs radiation at  $\leq 200$  nm.

#### TABLE 1

Definitions of Some Technical Terms used in the Discussion of Atmospheric Processes

Term	Definition
Albedo	The ratio of the amount of electro-magnetic radiation reflected by a body to the amount incident upon it, commonly expressed as a percentage. The albedo is to be distinguished from the reflectivity, which refers to one specific wavelength (monochromatic radiation).
Cloud-radiative forcing	A measure of cloud-climate interaction, indicated by the modulation of the short and long wavelength fluxes by clouds.
Dobson Spectrophotometer	A photoelectric spectrophotometer used in the determination of the $O_3$ content of the atmosphere; compares the solar energy at two wavelengths in the absorption band of $O_3$ by permitting the radiation of each to fall alternatively upon a photocell.
El Niño	A massive zone of abnormally warm ocean water that from time to time stretches westward along the Equator from South America. This phenomenon produces dramatic effects on the weather in various parts of the world.
Erythema	A redness of the skin, as caused by sunburn.
Free troposphere	The troposphere above the mixed layer.
Planetary boundary layer (PBL)	Also known as atmospheric boundary layer. That layer of the atmosphere from the earth's surface to the geostrophic wind level including, therefore, the surface boundary layer and the Ekman layer (layer of transition between the surface boundary and the free atmosphere).
Stratosphere	Earth's atmosphere between altitudes of 10 km and 50 km where temperature increases with altitude.
Surface boundary layer	That thin layer of air adjacent to the earth's surface extending up to the so-called anemometer level. Within this layer the wind distribution is determined largely by the vertical temperature gradient and the nature and contours of the underlying surface
Troposphere	Earth's atmosphere for approximately the first 10 km above the surface where temperature decreases with altitude (ignoring localized radiation or subsidence inversions)
UV-B	Ultraviolet radiation in the wavelength band of 280-320 nm.

The absorption of light primarily by  $O_3$  is a major factor causing the increase in temperature with altitude in the stratosphere. Excited  $O_2$  and  $O_3$ photodissociate, initiating a series of reactions in which  $O_3$  is both formed and destroyed leading to a steady state concentration of  $O_3$  (Finlayson-Pitts & Pitts, 1986). This  $O_3$  serves as a shield against biologically harmful solar ultraviolet (UV) radiation, initiates key stratospheric chemical reactions, and transforms solar radiation into heat and the mechanical energy of atmospheric winds. Also, downward intrusions of stratospheric air, supply the troposphere with the  $O_3$  necessary to initiate photochemical processes in the lower atmosphere. The flux of photochemically active UV-B photons

267



PRESSURE (torr)

Fig. 1. Relationships between the altitude from the earth's surface, temperature, atmospheric pressure and ozone  $(O_3)$ . Observed and/or predicted changes in the troposphere and the stratosphere are shown in the boxes to the left.



Fig. 2. A schematic representation of the atmospheric interactions leading to the 'greenhouse effect'. (Source: S. H. Schneider, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colorado).

(wavelength,  $\lambda < 315$  nm) into the troposphere is limited by the amount of stratospheric O<sub>3</sub> (Cicerone, 1987). In addition to this protective effect of stratospheric O<sub>3</sub> against UV, clouds reflect a large part of the incoming solar radiation, causing the albedo of the entire earth to be about twice what it would be in the absence of clouds (Cess, 1976 as cited by Ramanathan *et al.*, 1989). Clouds cover about one half of the earth's surface, doubling the proportion of sunlight reflected back into space to 30% (Fig. 2).

Ever since the publications of Johnston (1971) and Molina & Rowland (1974) human activities have been projected to substantially deplete the stratospheric  $O_3$  through anthropogenic increases in the global concentrations of key atmospheric chemicals. Cicerone (1987) has provided an excellent treatment of this question. Of concern is the flow into the stratosphere of methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), methyl chloride (CH<sub>3</sub>Cl), synthetic chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), chlorocarbons (CCs) and organo-bromine (OB) compounds.

Many possible stimuli have been proposed for the destruction of stratospheric  $O_3$ :  $NO_x$  (oxides of nitrogen) from nuclear explosions, hypothetical fleet of supersonic aircraft, solar proton events, increased atmospheric  $N_2O$  and chlorine (Cl) from the continued use of CFCs and CCs, volcanoes, and space shuttle rocket exhaust. Also increases in the atmospheric  $CH_4$  can lead to changes in the  $O_3$  layer through interactions with  $NO_x$  and  $ClO_x$  cycles and through production of  $HO_x$ . One of the most definitive experiments to date concerns solar proton events. Observations that followed the large event of August 1972 showed that  $O_3$  concentrations were reduced by about as much as theory predicted, at least in the upper stratosphere (Heath *et al.*, 1977).

Figure 3 (Cicerone, 1987) shows examples of large scale processes that produce and transfer source gases, which undergo irreversible photooxidation to yield important gaseous radicals to the stratosphere. The  $N_2O$  from soil, oceanic microbial processes and, to some extent, anthropogenic activity enters the lower atmosphere and, through large scale motions (principally in the tropics) is transported upward to the stratosphere. Subsequently, most  $N_2O$  is decomposed through:

$$N_2O + hv \rightarrow N_2 + O(^1D)$$

and about 5% produces NO through:

$$N_2O + O(^1D) \rightarrow 2NO$$

Similarly, the synthetic  $CCl_2F_2$  and  $CCl_3F$  are swept upward into the middle stratosphere, where UV-B photolysis dissociates them to yield chlorine atoms. As with N<sub>2</sub>O, there are no known tropospheric sinks for  $CCl_F_2$  and  $CCl_3F$ , so that nearly 100% of the molecules released at the



**Fig. 3.** A schematic depiction of how stratospheric source gases  $N_2O$ ,  $CCl_2F_2$ , and  $CCl_3F$  originate at the earth's surface and are transported upward into the stratosphere, where they are irreversibly photo-oxidized to yield key gas-phase radicals. Reactants shown inside the boxes undergo reactions with time constants  $\tau_c$  that are less than  $\tau_T$  (the time required for vertical transport). Similarly, some CH<sub>4</sub> reaches the stratosphere, where it gives rise to H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>x</sub>. (From Cicerone (1987). Copyright 1987 by the AAAS).

earth's surface reach the stratosphere. According to Rowland (1989) 'The very lack of chemical reactivity which makes chlorofluorocarbon molecules commercially useful also allows them to persist for many decades in the earth's atmosphere'.

On the other hand,  $CH_4$  is not as inert in the atmosphere as  $N_2O$  and CFCs. Perhaps 85% to 90% of the  $CH_4$  released at the earth's surface is consumed in the troposphere. The remaining 10% to 15% reaches the stratosphere (Cicerone, 1987). Stratospheric oxidation of  $CH_4$  gives rise to water vapor and OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. The upper boxes in Fig. 3 show some of the important reactions that control stratospheric O<sub>3</sub> concentrations.

Attempts to predict the future effects of continued increases in stratospheric source gases (e.g. CFCs) have given rise to various mathematical models. Simulated CFC releases lead to decreases in the  $O_3$  column at all latitudes (Isaksen & Stordal, 1986). Larger decreases in the  $O_3$  column were calculated for high latitudes (>40°) than for low latitudes.

Reduced amounts of atmospheric  $O_3$  will permit disproportionately large amounts of UV-B radiation to penetrate through the atmosphere. For example, with overhead sun and typical  $O_3$  amounts, a 10% decrease in  $O_3$ was predicted to result in a 20% increase in UV-B penetration at 305 nm, a 250% increase at 290 nm, and 500% increase at 287 nm, all within the UV-B band (Cutchis, 1974). With or without these predicted changes, the incoming solar radiation to the earth's surface is of short wavelength (Fig. 2). After some absorption, surfaces reradiate heat energy back to the atmosphere at long wavelength, infrared. This energy is trapped by certain atmospheric chemical constituents and by clouds, leading to a warming of the atmosphere above the earth's surface. This is the *natural* 'greenhouse effect'. Without this effect earth would be uninhabitable. The critical concern at this time is whether man's influence has increased and accelerated this 'greenhouse effect' towards progressive global warming leading to disastrous ecological consequences (Houghton & Woodwell, 1989).

Surface emissions and concentrations of globally important trace gases are increasing (Table 2). Many of these gases can have direct effects on the climate through their absorption of infrared radiation. Climate modification, associated with long term changes in weather, is characterized by concerns about trends and variability in surface temperatures, precipitation patterns, cloud cover and other climatic variables. The absorption of surface emitted outgoing infrared radiation in the atmosphere, followed by reemission at the local atmospheric temperature, can lead to an increase of surface temperature, the *modified* 'greenhouse effect'. There are several recent reviews on this subject (Houghton & Woodwell, 1989; McElroy & Salawitch, 1989; Rowland, 1989; Schneider, 1989; Wuebbles *et al.*, 1989).

As opposed to the primary pollutants listed in Table 2, a major mechanism governing the tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations is photochemistry. The tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations across the earth's surface are governed by natural processes and by man's influence. Background concentrations of  $O_3$  observed at a number of locations around the world typically show average daily 1 h maxima of  $\approx 20-60$  ppb (Singh *et al.*, 1978). An area being classified as remote does not rule out the possibility of long range transport of pollutants to these sites. Nevertheless, long term data at such sites typically show a yearly cycle with a maximum in the late winter or early spring.

Altshuller (1986, 1987) reviewed the processes that can contribute to the surface  $O_3$  concentrations at non-urban locations. These processes consist of: (a) transport of  $O_3$  formed in the stratosphere into the free troposphere and subsequent transport down into the planetary boundary layer (PBL); (b) photochemical  $O_3$  formation within the free troposphere and the clean PBL, (c) photochemical  $O_3$  formation within the polluted PBL; especially during the passage of warm high pressure systems, and (d)  $O_3$  formation within single or superimposed plumes. At some non-urban monitoring locations in the USA, Canada and the UK, during 1978–79, mean and maximum 1 h  $O_3$  concentrations were in the range of 20–57 ppb and 61–200 ppb, respectively (Altshuller, 1986).

	Primary man-made sources	Fossil fuels burning; land use conversion	Domestic animals; rice paddies; biomass burning; pas and mining leaks	Energy use; agriculture; forest clearing	Fossil fuel burning: cultivation and fertilization of soils	Fossil fuel burning; biomass burning	Chemical industry	Chemical industry	Chemical industry	Fire extinguishers	Fire extinguishers	Coal and petroleum burning	Biomass burning; fossil fuel burning
g Surface Emissions	Atmospheric lifetime	~ 500 years (air -biosphere occans)	~ 7-10	~ 0-4	~ 150	≲0-02	~ 75	~ 110	6-9 ~	~ 12–15	~110	$\sim 0.02$	2.2.5
ABLE 2 ases, with Increasing	Atmospheric trend year <sup>-1</sup>	~ 0-4%	7	~ 1-2	~ 0-3	unknown	~5	~ S 10	~5~	~ 10-30	unknown	unknown	Ŷ
T. Important Trace Ga	Surface concentrations <sup>a</sup>	345 ppmv	1-7	0-12	0-31	1-20 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	$2.0 \times 10^{-5}$	$3.2 \times 10^{-4}$	$1.2 \times 10^{-4}$	$1 \times 10^{-6}$	$1 \times 10^{-6}$	$1-20 \times 10^{-5}$	5 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
Summary of	Common name	Carbon dioxide	Methane	Carbon monoxide	Nitrous oxide	Reactive odd oxides of nitrogen	CFC-11	CFC-12 CFC-113	Methyl chloroform	Ha-1211	Ha-1301	Sulfur dioxide	Carbonyl sulfide
	Gas	co,	CH₄	CO	N <sub>2</sub> O	NO <sub>x</sub> (= NO + NO <sub>x</sub> )	CFCI,	CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	CH,CCI,	CF <sub>2</sub> CIBr	CF <sub>3</sub> Br	SO <sub>2</sub>	COS

272

<sup>a</sup> Corresponds to mid-1980s values. From Wuebbles et al. (1989).



Fig. 4. A schematic diagram of the photochemical oxidation cycle of the polluted atmosphere. (From Demerjian, 1986).

Demerjian (1986), Finlayson-Pitts & Pitts (1986) and Wayne (1987) have reviewed the information relevant to the chemistry of the clean troposphere. Krupa & Manning (1988) provided a summary of the information from these reviews.

Alterations introduced as a result of human activity on the photochemical oxidation cycle within the atmosphere are predominantly due to two classes of compounds, volatile organic carbon (VOC) and oxides of nitrogen ( $NO_x$ ) (Fig. 4). Seinfeld (1989) has provided an excellent review of urban air pollution and the state of the science. The data on  $O_3$  formation within some urban plumes are summarized in Table 3.

As previously stated, the 'greenhouse effect' and climate modification are governed by the interactions between the stratospheric and tropospheric processes. According to McElroy & Salawitch (1989) a panel of experts convened by NASA (National Aeronautics and Space Administration, USA) concluded that the best current analysis, using mainly data from the ground-based Dobson spectrophotometer network, indicates that the annual averaged column density of  $O_3$  declined between 1.7 and 3.0% in the latitude band 30° to 64° N between 1969 and 1986. The period covered by this analysis occupies less than one solar cycle and includes two significant geophysical events, the eruption of the volcano El Cichon and the unusually large El Niño—southern oscillation. In this context, there are also problems with satellite based instrumentation due to their temporal drift in sensitivity and a need to calibrate such instruments using ground based data. Nevertheless, according to NASA, model calculations are broadly consistent with the observed changes in column O<sub>3</sub>, except that the mean values of the observed decreases at mid and high latitudes during the winter

Reference	Source area	Date	Receptor area			03 conc. (p	(qu	
				Within plume	Outside of plume	Distance downwind (km)	Time of day	1
Spicer et al. (1982b)	Boston, MA	18 Aug. 1978 23 Aug. 1978	Atlantic Occan Atlantic Occan	130	09 V V	00	≈   540h EDT   600-1 630h EDT	1
Siple et al. (1977)	S. New York St. Long Island	14 Aug. 1975	Atlantic Ocean	214	NA"	200	1 600h EDT	
Spicer et al. (1977)	New York City	18 July 1975	NW & W of Boston, MA	150-200	99	400	2 100h EDT	
Spicer et al.	New York and	23 July 1975	S. Connecticut	250-300	70-85	125	I SOON EST	
(6/61)	adjacent areas		NE Connecticut NW of Boston, MA	150-200 100-150	8090 6070	30 S	2 100 h EST 2 400 h EST	
		24 July 1975	NE of Boston, over Atlantic Ocean	130	VA	350	morning	
		24 July 1975	Over Atlantic Ocean off Portland, ME	145	VA	450	afternoon	
Wolff <i>et al.</i>	Philadelphia, PA	9 Aug. 1975 10 Aug. 1975	Atlantic Ocean New Jersey	130 194	NA 139	160 45	evening afternoon	
(1977) Clark & Clarke (1984)	& Camden, NJ Washington, DC & Baltimore, MD	14 Aug. 1980	Pennsylvania	140-170	NA"	160 km from	1 534-1 641 h EST	
Sexton & Westberg	Chicago-N.W.	15 Aug. 1977	Wisconsin	150	70-80	Baltimore 170	1 450-1 720 h CDT	
White et al. (1977)	St. Louis, MO	18 July 1975	New Springfield, IL	130	0 <u>7</u>	140	1631-1656h CDT	
Spicer et al. (1982a)	Springfield, IL	3 Aug. 1977	Illinois	70-80	≤ 20	82	1 442 -1 208 II CUT afternoon	
		•						

TABLE 3 Ozone Formation Within Urban Plumes

274

# S. V. Krupa, R. N. Kickert

Not available.
 Upwind of Philadelphia.
 From Altshuller (1986).

are larger than the mean values of the predicted decreases. According to Logan (1985) decreases in the total  $O_3$  column due to the decreases in stratospheric  $O_3$  may partially be compensated by increases in tropospheric  $O_3$ . Logan estimated that approximately 20–30% of the decrease in stratospheric  $O_3$  over middle and high latitudes of the northern hemisphere could be compensated for by what appears to be a trend toward increasing  $O_3$  in the troposphere in these geographic areas.

A consequence of the measured or predicted stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion is the increased penetration of radiation in the UV-B band into the lower troposphere. According to Frederick et al. (1989), the biologically effective UV-B irradiance at the earth's surface varies with the elevation of the sun, the amount of atmospheric O<sub>3</sub>, and with the abundance of atmospheric matter generated by natural and anthropogenic processes, that have scattering and absorbing properties. Taken alone, the reported decrease in the O<sub>3</sub> column over the Northern Hemisphere between 1969 and 1986 implies an increase in erythemal irradiance at the ground of  $\leq 4\%$  during the summer. However, an increase in tropospheric absorption, from polluting gases and/or particulate matter over localized areas, could more than offset the predicted enhancement in radiation. Any such extra absorption is likely to be highly regional in nature and does not imply that a decrease in erythemal radiation has occurred on a global basis. A graphic illustration of tropospheric latitudinal UV-B patterns uncorrected for tropospheric absorption/scattering, are presented in Fig. 5.

The Antarctic 'O<sub>3</sub> hole' represents a special case, where a portion of the



Fig. 5. The latitudinal and monthly distribution of UV-B radiation at the ground computed for clear sky conditions and a local time of 10:00 am. Values include all wavelengths between 280 and 320 nm. (Source: Frederick, 1986).



Fig. 6. Relationship between time in years and change in global air temperature after adjusting the marine temperatures for systematic measurement errors. (Source: NASA, Washington, DC 1988).

earth has experienced UV-B radiation levels during spring that are far in excess of levels which prevailed prior to the present decade.

A conclusion that can be derived from the studies of Frederick *et al.* (1989) and from the numerous studies of spatial variability of air pollutants and their deposition patterns is that average values of a stochastic parameter across geographic areas is inappropriate, does not consider spatial variability and the uncertainties attached to masking such variability or geographic patchiness. Nevertheless, changes in global surface temperature have been estimated to be  $+0.7^{\circ}$ C over the past 140 years (Fig. 6) and between +1.5 and  $+4.5^{\circ}$ C from the 19th to the 21st century (Wuebbles *et al.*, 1989). This increase in temperature is considered to be due to increased radiation and/or to increased trapping of the infrared re-radiation from the earth's surface by the increasing concentrations of tropospheric gases, for example, CO<sub>2</sub> (Table 2 and Fig. 7). In this context different tropospheric gases vary in their characteristics relative to climate warming. For example, CH<sub>4</sub> is considered to be 15–30 times more effective than CO<sub>2</sub>.



Fig. 7. Observed increase in atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, resulting largely from human activities. (Source: NASA, Washington, DC 1988).

At the present time, tropospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations are predicted to double (600 ppm) in the 21st century,  $CH_4$  concentrations are increasing at an annual rate of 1–2%, and N<sub>2</sub>O by about 0.3% per year (Table 2).

It is most interesting to note that a predominant number of publications, in addition to using average values for most parameters, thus removing geographic patchiness or variability, use the data base for tropospheric  $CO_2$ concentrations, from Mauna Loa, Hawaii. This is because Mauna Loa appears to be the only site where sufficient long term  $CO_2$  data have been gathered. Recent measurements (1985–87) at Fortress Mountain, Alberta, Canada, a background high elevation (2100 m) site, show 345–350 ppm annual, 1 h average  $CO_2$  concentrations (Legge & Krupa, 1989). These data also show daily variability with high  $CO_2$  concentrations at night and lower concentrations during the day. The authors attribute this variation to vegetation acting as a sink during the day. During the day there is vegetational  $CO_2$  uptake through photosynthesis and during night there is  $CO_2$  release through respiration. Thus, global patchiness of vegetation and other sinks must be considered in evaluating global scale tropospheric  $CO_2$ values, for that matter all other air pollutants.

Using average values, global air temperature appears to have increased by roughly 0.7°C over the past 140 years (Fig. 6). Some problems associated with these data include: (a) uncertainties attached to the historical data base of air temperatures over oceans, where measurement methods have changed over the years and the correction factors are in question, and (b) location of many land-based measurement devices in or close to urban centers (heat islands) rather than in rural settings (Watt, 1987, 1989). These types of uncertainties have resulted in controversy concerning global warming. Equally of concern is to separate natural geophysical-chemical cycles, an integral part of the earth, versus any observed and/or perceived changes in the global climate due to anthropogenic influences.

A disturbing aspect to any predictions of global climate change is the use of one, or two, rather than three-dimensional circulation models. Certainly the application of three-dimensional models is limited by the present day availability of computer power. Global change predictions are based on general circulation models (GCMs) of similar geographic magnitude. Of additional concern is the fact that many of these models have not considered cloud forcing. Recent studies on cloud forcing based on the Earth Radiation Budget Experiment (ERB) show atmospheric cooling over North America (Ramanathan *et al.*, 1989). Clouds appear to have a net cooling effect globally of about four times as much energy as would be trapped by doubling  $CO_2$ levels. In mid and high latitudes, the net cooling from clouds is large, but over the tropics, their cooling is nearly cancelled by heating. In fact, Watt (1987) provides evidence that, over the last four decades, the northern hemisphere summer climate has been *cooling* and is strongly correlated with diminished forest growth. Given this evidence, the popular acid precipitation hypothesis, as the causal factor for 'forest decline', does not seem tenable.

The preceding discussion can be summarized as follows, relative to North America:

- (a) there might be a *decrease* in the stratospheric  $O_3$  column (1-3%), However, there appears to be an *increase* in tropospheric  $O_3$ concentrations (1-2% per year), this might be sufficient to compensate for up to 20-30% loss in the total  $O_3$  column (Logan, 1985);
- (b) there appears to be an *increase* in tropospheric concentrations of  $CO_2$ ,  $N_2O$ , and  $CH_4$  at the rate of roughly 0.8, 0.3 and 1-2%, respectively, per year (Wuebbles *et al.*, 1989);
- (c) there is a *decrease* in erythemal UV-B radiation (Frederick *et al.*, 1989); and
- (d) there is a *cooling* of tropospheric air temperature due to radiative cloud forcing (Ramanathan *et al.*, 1989).

# THE GREENHOUSE EFFECT: AN ASSESSMENT

It is noteworthy that Malone & Roederer (1985) in their book to promote the establishment of an International Geosphere-Biosphere Program, included no sections which identified as important the specific processes involved in: (1) the possible impacts of enhanced ground-level UV-B radiation on vegetation and/or (2) the effects of tropospheric air pollutants *per se* on vegetation. This is a glaring omission in the light of the amount of scientific literature produced in these fields.

In the same book, Clark & Holling (1985) identified the situation which appears to be applicable to the two aforementioned research areas:

[Most policy studies examine individual environment-development interactions in isolation. One study examines acidic deposition, a second study, greenhouse effects and a third, soil degradation. (To this list we might add: UV-B radiation effects on vegetation.) But it has become abundantly clear that these 'problems' are, in fact, tightly coupled syndromes in need of simultaneous analysis. They are linked through specific development policies and activities (as well as by the connections between the environmental processes) that are the common cause of a variety of environmental perturbations, for instance the fossil fuel energy policies that affect both greenhouse gases and acidic deposition. In addition, individual 'problems' are linked through subtle ecological, climatic and economic interactions.

... The time is ripe to construct a rigorous synoptic perspective from which these policy and environmental linkages of individual development choices can be better understood, ranked and managed.]

The use of the term 'greenhouse effect' to describe the heating of the atmosphere due to the increasing levels of tropospheric air pollutants might be inappropriate. The term is, in a sense, an implied 'model' pertaining to a specific ground level micrometeorological pattern which is inappropriately applied to the free atmosphere.

To understand this, one should consider the three major processes by which heat can be transferred from one location to another. Heat can be transferred radiatively through open space whether or not there is any matter (such as air) in that space. Radiative heat as a portion of the electromagnetic spectrum can be portrayed as being distributed across various wavelengths. In general, the wavelength is dependent upon the temperature of the radiating body. The sun radiates energy at short wavelengths, while the much cooler earth capturing this radiation from the sun re-radiates energy at long wavelengths. Heat can also be transferred convectively such as when hot air rises physically and is replaced by cooler air to maintain conservation of matter. Conduction is another process by which heat is transferred from a warmer body to a cooler body, and takes place only at the interface between the two bodies. Heat can also be transferred by phase change between physical states of matter such as when water evaporates or condenses, but this form of heat transfer, as well as conduction, is not immediately relevant in the present argument.

In a greenhouse, some of the incoming short wavelength solar radiation is absorbed by various surfaces (growth tables, floor, walls, etc.) and is subsequently: (1) re-radiated within the greenhouse as long wavelength radiation, (2) conducted to the air layer immediately adjacent to surfaces within the greenhouse, and (3) convectively circulated in the air within the greenhouse. Of course, if the greenhouse has no open windows or other circulation systems with the outside air, heat transfer by *convection* and *advection* of the moving air within the greenhouse is very limited. As a result, the air temperature and the surface temperatures of objects rise within the greenhouse, compared to the ambient, to a level at which the greenhouse heat is being lost to the outside primarily and relatively slowly through reradiation of long wavelength radiation and through conduction into the floor and foundation. The key to the heating of the greenhouse by strictly solar radiation is found in the physical barriers of the roof and walls preventing heat transfer (loss) by convection and advection. This is a different set of processes than the heating of the free atmosphere.

In the atmosphere, gases such as O<sub>3</sub> and also water vapor selectively absorb incoming short wavelength solar radiation, and concurrently reradiate heat energy through long wavelength radiative transfer. There is no physical barrier to prevent convective and advective heat transfer in the atmosphere as there is in a greenhouse. Here, the key to more heating of the atmosphere is a higher concentration of substances that absorb incoming solar radiation and outgoing long wavelength radiation from the earth, and then re-radiate that energy within the atmosphere. The greenhouse gets hotter because of restricted convection and advection; the atmosphere gets warmer because of increased re-radiation of energy. These are two different processes. Therefore, the use of the term 'greenhouse effect' implies the wrong order of importance of heat transfer processes when used to describe the warming of the free atmosphere. If there is an environmental situation which is, or might, present a 'problem', it is inappropriate in the search for a solution, to portray the situation with an incorrect conceptual model. A few years ago, similar criticisms were given by Kimball & Idso (1983), and Walter Orr Roberts (reprinted in Hoffman, 1984).

Although a custom has been established to use the term 'greenhouse effect', for a simple conceptual model that represents the processes, it is perhaps more appropriate to think in terms of an 'atmospheric re-radiative effect'. Whether in the outside air, or inside a building, as more people huddle closely together, the warmer they will feel up to a point, compared to individuals standing alone, because they are re-radiating heat with each other. The only place where one will find the 'greenhouse effect' is in a greenhouse, or in a parked automobile with windows and doors closed, or some other similarly enclosed space that allows solar radiation to transfer inside while the heated air is unable to escape.

In addition, the so-called 'greenhouse effect' in concept does not include the issue of stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion and consequent predicted increase in the transmission of solar UV-B radiation to the earth surface.

Typically, the 'greenhouse effect' refers only to climatic warming. For the most part, so also does the concept of 'climate change'. The latter concept should be used to refer to more than just the change in air temperature. It ought to also include (1) tropospheric  $CO_2$  increase, (2) the possible increase in UV-B radiation at the ground level as a result of a decrease in stratospheric  $O_3$ , and (3) changes in tropospheric trace gases. All of these processes, to the extent that they exist at a given geographic location, are a part of the climate (Fig. 2). Unfortunately, almost always 'climate' is used as

an undefined concept by scientists investigating the vegetation effects of some aspect of climate. Far too many authors implicitly seem to think that climate is *only* air temperature and precipitation, when in reality they should use a more dynamic and comprehensive concept of climate such as that described by Terjung (1976). While the criticism of Terjung was directed at geographers, it could just as well be directed toward almost all investigators of today, involved in analyzing the vegetation effects of temperature and moisture conditions, phytotoxic air pollutants, solar radiation, PAR (photosynthetic active radiation), UV-B and  $CO_2$ . Many scientists attempting to analyze the expected responses of agricultural and/or native ecosystems to postulated climatic changes have paid little attention to physical climatology and meteorology.

This situation leads to the unfortunate use of concepts such as the Holdridge Life Zones Geographical Model as the basis for studies, for example by Emanuel *et al.* (1985), and then repeated by others (Pollard, 1985; Parry & Carter, 1986; Warrick *et al.*, 1986). Such an approach is misleading because among others, Gates (1962), Terjung (1968), Lowry (1969), Terjung & Louie (1972) and Terjung (1976) have shown that climate must be viewed in terms of the radiation and heat energy balances, as well as the moisture balance, in the context of the earth's surfaces, including vegetation. Air temperature and precipitation are simply atmospheric responses to these energy and mass flow systems.

Another problem is that the concept of 'Global Change' relies heavily on the idea of averaging data. This concept ignores geographic patchiness and spatial variation. It is analogous to the use of long-term average values of air pollutant concentrations to examine vegetation effects, ignoring the temporal episodicity of pollutant exposure. In doing so, this approach ignores much of the information that is important in examining plant response (Krupa & Kickert, 1987; Lefohn & Runeckles, 1987).

The idea of global change in 'climate' is governed by the limitations of computer technology used to run General Circulation Models (GCMs) for projecting possible climatic changes. Current computer technology limits these models to one or two spatial dimensions if many atmospheric processes are included, or to three dimensions at a very crude spatial resolution if certain processes related to the oceans and temporal cloud dynamics are excluded. When GCMs can be run in three-dimensions with all the necessary processes included at a scale approaching the density of firstorder weather stations, then we are likely to examine regional geographic variation and not focus so strongly on global change. Modelers of watershed hydrology have gone through this same evolution on a smaller scale. Many watershed models 20 years ago were 'lumped', they considered an entire watershed as a single point, very similar to the implications of the concept of 'global change' today. Subsequently, watershed models were designed on a 'distributed', rather than 'lumped' basis, wherein each slope facet of a watershed was explicitly identified and simulated, with its hydrological processes cascading into streamflow for the watershed as a functioning entity.

Even though at the present time, the GCMs do not generally include certain critical processes such as cloud radiative forcing, the processes included in such models are computed deterministically rather than stochastically. In environmental management today, it is commonly accepted that the best computer simulation models are those designed to show responses probabilistically. This allows the decision makers an opportunity for risk analysis.

For example, daily weather forecasts state: there is a 'x' % chance of rain in a given geographic area on a given day. In comparison, the results of GCMs *are not* stated as: for example, over the next 'x' number of years, there is a 'y' % chance that the global surface air temperature will increase by 'z" C. Instead, by implication alone, it is being stated that there is a 100% chance that the global climate is warming. We wonder how many climatologists can make this type of a deterministic statement about the weather several days hence for a typical geographic location.

# METHODOLOGY FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF UV-B, O<sub>3</sub>, AND CO<sub>2</sub> EFFECTS ON PLANTS

In this section only a very brief discussion of the methods available for studying the effects of UV-B,  $O_3$ , and  $CO_2$  on plants is provided. Readers requiring further details should consult the references provided in the appropriate tables or the text in this section.

# Ultraviolet-B

The measurement and physical simulation of UV-B radiation in the growth chamber, greenhouse or under ambient field conditions is not a straightforward process. Table 4 provides a summary of methods used for examining the effects of UV-B on plants. The general principle in the experiments to determine the effects of UV-B on plants involves the use of a UV source (a lamp) coupled with different types of filters to exclude bands of UV wavelength not desired in the experiment (Worrest & Caldwell, 1986). The intensity of UV is varied by changing the height distance between the lamp source and the plant canopy.

Methods	References
Greenhouse	
UV lamps and selective wavelength filters	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Westinghouse FS-40 sun lamp frames with cellulose acetate or Mylar type S filters	Mirecki & Teramura (1984)
Growth chamber	
UV-B lamps, simulated PAR (photosynthetic active radiation) and selective wavelength cut-off filters	Tevini & Iwanzik (1986)
Field exposure	
FS-40 sun lamps coupled with Aclar, Mylar	Becwar et al. (1982)
and cellulose acetate filters	Lydon et al. (1986)
Modulated fluorescent lamp system for supplementing natural UV-B	Caldwell et al. (1983a)

TABLE 4

Summary of Methods used to Determine the Effects of UV-B on Plants

In earlier ambient field studies Robertson-Berger radiation meters (Berger, 1976) were used to monitor UV-B levels. These instruments were designed for measuring wavelengths critical in causing sunburn to human skin, rather than for measuring wavelengths important in plant physiological processes. Further, the Robertson-Berger meters do not provide spectral data for individual wavelengths. Recently, Killick *et al.* (1988) described a polysulphone device for monitoring ambient UV-B at remote field sites, but as with the Robertson-Berger meter, the spectral sensitivity of this device is closer to the erythemal action spectrum of the human skin. In addition, the polysulphone film provides an integrated dose (not the spectral distribution of UV-B) only. Killick *et al.* (1988) did not provide sufficient data of field tests to quantify the measurement uncertainty expected with the use of their method.

Many studies have also used a spectroradiometer (Gamma Corporation, USA) or a double holographic grating spectroradiometer (Optronics, USA) for monitoring the spectral distribution of the incoming UV-B.

Because different biological processes exhibit different degrees of sensitivity to different wavelengths of UV-B, a mathematical response function, the *action spectrum*, must be used as a weighting factor to adjust the measured UV-B flux. Gerstl *et al.* (1981), Caldwell (1982*b*), Rundel (1983), Caldwell *et al.* (1986), and Bjorn *et al.* (1986) have described the various considerations relevant to the use of action spectra. Nachtwey & Rundel (1982) discussed the various problems and sources of uncertainties in calculating biologically effective UV-B flux (UV-B(BE)) and for the concept of dose, refer to de Gruijl *et al.* (1986).

 TABLE 5

 Summary of Methods used to Determine the Effects of Ozone on Plants

Methods	References
Controlled environments	
Modified greenhouses	Darley & Middleton (1961) Menser <i>et al.</i> (1966)
Modified growth chambers	Wood et al. (1973)
Experimental chambers	
(used in greenhouses or	
growth chambers)	
Rectangular chambers	Heagle & Philbeck (1979)
Round chambers	-
e.g., Continuous Stirred	Heck et al. (1978)
Tank Rectors (CSTRs)	
Field exposure systems	
Open-air chamberless systems	
Linear gradient systems	Laurence et al. (1982)
Zonal air pollution systems (ZAPS)	Lee & Lewis (1978)
Field chamber systems	
Closed chambers, greenhouses	Thompson & Taylor (1969)
Open-top chambers, up-draft	Heagle et al. (1973, 1979),
chambers	Lee (1985)
Down-draft chambers	Runeckles et al. (1978)
Field plots in ambient air	
Natural ozone concentration gradients	Oshima <i>et al.</i> (1976)
Cultivar comparisons	Heggestad (1973), Manning <i>et al.</i> (1974), Rich & Hawkins (1970)
Protective chemicals	Carnahan et al. (1978)
	Manning et al. (1974)
Long-term growth reduction measurements	Miller (1983), Peterson <i>et al.</i> (1987), Skelly <i>et al.</i> (1983)

(From Krupa & Manning, 1988).

## Ozone

The methods used to study the effects of  $O_3$  on plants range from controlled environments to field exposure systems to field plots in ambient air. Information on these methods is summarized in Tables 5 and 6, and reviewed elsewhere (Heagle & Philbeck, 1979; Heagle *et al.*, 1979; Krupa, in Lee, 1985; Hogsett *et al.*, 1987*a*,*b*; Krupa & Nosal, 1989*a*).

Experimental exposure and ambient  $O_3$  concentrations can be measured by using automated monitors. The most frequently used instruments of today are based on the principle of chemiluminescence or UV-photometry.

Method	Advantage	Disadvantage
(1) Open-top chambers (up-draft)	(a) Most widely used system in the US; some 15 years of historical records.	(a) Artificial chamber effect on plant growth and productivity present.
	(b) Many crops can be grown to maturity under condi- tions somewhat analogous to the ambient.	(b) High cost for including sufficient number of treatments and labor intensive.
	(c) Effects of air pollutants can be evaluated singly or as mixtures.	(c) Complex computer controlled system required to mimic ambient pollutant exposure dynamics within the chamber.
	<ul> <li>(d) Comparisons can be made between filtered (80% pollutant removal) and unfiltered ambient air.</li> </ul>	(d) Pollutant flow within the chamber artificial and not similar to the ambient.
	(e) Reasonable control on environmental variables within the chamber.	(e) Modifications in the microclimate within the chamber can lead to altered incidence of pathogens and pests.
		<ul> <li>(f) Rain shadows present.</li> <li>(g) Is subject to weather hazards, including incursion of ambient air into the chamber at times.</li> </ul>
(2) Open-top chambers	(a) Same as (b), (c), (d), and (e) of No. (1).	(a) Same as (a), (b), (c), and (e) of No. (1).
(down- draft)	(b) Pollutant flow more realistic, top of the plant canopy downward.	<ul> <li>(b) O<sub>3</sub> exclusion from the ambient air entering the chamber varies from 25% to 70%.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>(c) Amolent rain is excluded.</li> <li>(d) As with No. (1), is subject to weather bazards</li> </ul>
(3) Open-air, chamberless, artificial	(a) No chamber effect	<ul> <li>(a) Small changes in wind turbulence can cause large changes in O<sub>3</sub> concentrations.</li> </ul>
field exposure	(b) Large number of plants can be exposed to varying O <sub>3</sub> exposure regimes.	(b) High precision in a feed- back control of $O_3$ release and intensive and extensive monitoring of $O_3$ within the study plot required.

 
 TABLE 6

 Comparative Advantages and Disadvantages of some Field Assessment Methods of O3 Exposure and Crop Response

## 285

	Method	Advantage	Disadvantage
(3)	Open-air, chamberless, artificial field exposure cont.	<ul> <li>(c) Desirable approach if (b),</li> <li>(d), and (e) under the disadvantages are rectified.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(c) Control, study plot difficult to deal with due to the omni-presence of O<sub>3</sub>.</li> <li>(d) Intensive and extensive monitoring of other air pollutants and environmental variables required.</li> <li>(e) Powerful, multivariate, time series models required to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to follower base of the series models are applied to fol</li></ul>
(4)	Natural gradients of ambient O <sub>1</sub>	(a) Evaluation of the real world situation.	<ul> <li>(a) Sufficient number of treatments (varying O<sub>3</sub> exposure regimes) within a small geographic area required.</li> </ul>
		(b) High degree of replication possible.	<ul> <li>(b) O<sub>3</sub> and other pollutants. and environmental variables must be intensively monitored at each site.</li> </ul>
			(c) Variability due to the influence of soil must be accounted, unless standardized soil is used at all study sites.
			<ul> <li>(d) Same as (e) of No. (3).</li> <li>(e) Year to year variability in O<sub>3</sub> exposure and crop response must be accounted.</li> </ul>
(5)	Chemical protectants (anti- oxidants)	(a) Close to the real world.	(a) Effect of the protectant itself on plant growth and yield possible; thus prior testing required.
	ŕ	(b) High degree of replication possible.	(b) The amount of protection provided by different chemical doses on different plant species not fully understood.
			(c) Same as all others listed under No. (4).
(6)	Cultivar screening	(a) Closest to the real world	<ul> <li>(a) Differences in the chronic responses of cultivars to O<sub>3</sub> exposures must be known.</li> </ul>
		(b) No chambers, no chemical protectants.	(b) Same as (b), (d), and (e) listed in No. (4).

TABLE 6---contd.

From Krupa & Nosal (1989a).

Similarly,  $O_3$  can be dispensed in artificial  $O_3$  exposure studies through electric arc or UV-O<sub>3</sub> generators. In these generators either  $O_2$  or dry compressed air is used to produce the  $O_3$ . Harris *et al.* (1982) and Kogelschatz & Baessler (1987) have shown that the use of compressed air results in the production of contaminating gases such as  $N_2O_5$ , in addition to the  $O_3$ . Therefore, it is desirable to use  $O_2$ , rather than the compressed air, for the generation of  $O_3$  through either technique.

The ambient  $O_3$  exposure dynamics and flux are inherently stochastic in nature. The frequency distributions of ambient  $O_3$  concentrations appear to be best described by a mathematical function of the Weibull family (Lefohn & Benedict, 1982; Nosal, 1983). Field  $O_3$  exposure studies in general have used exposure patterns which are dissimilar to the ambient characteristics. Thus, results obtained from many field studies (refer to Heck *et al.*, 1988; *Environ. Pollut.*, 1988) have been the subject of much debate (Lefohn *et al.*, 1989). To address this issue, Nystrom *et al.* (1982) developed the first computer controlled field exposure system to simulate the ambient  $O_3$ exposure patterns. This approach, however, has proven to be expensive and labor intensive.

There is little question that this overall issue will continue to be controversial until satisfactory and widely accepted methodologies are developed for: (a) artificial exposures which simulate a variety of ambient scenarios; and (b) models that explain cause and effect relationships under ambient conditions (Krupa & Nosal, 1989*a,b*; Runeckles & Wright, 1989). For a general treatment of the subject, the reader is referred to Krupa & Kickert (1987) and Lefohn & Runeckles (1987).

#### **Carbon dioxide**

In both controlled and field exposures  $CO_2$  concentrations can be monitored reliably with a non-dispersive infrared analyzer (e.g. Anarad, USA). There are also double beam, differential measurement units (e.g. Analytical Development Company, England) where a dual infrared beam is used to analyze the sample air stream against a reference air stream. There appear to be no detection problems in measuring  $CO_2$  concentrations under ambient conditions.

As with  $O_3$ , vegetation exposure studies with  $CO_2$  have been performed in growth chamber, greenhouse and field conditions (Table 7). Rogers *et al.* (1983c) described a field technique for the study of plant responses to elevated  $CO_2$  concentrations, using open-top chambers (Table 5) and ambient field plots. In such studies tanks of liquid  $CO_2$  were used to generate large volumes of that gas required for artificial exposures. Shinn & Allen (1985) described a free-air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE) field method

	Advantages and Disadvantages of the Methods used	to Study the Effects of $CO_2$ on Plants
Method	Advantage	Disadvantage
Leaf Chamber	Single-leaf gas exchange kinetics obtainable.	No whole plant response such as growth; natural environment difficult to duplicate.
Phytotron	Create and control many desired environments; repeat experiments; many environmental conditions possible; bio- logical factors controlled.	Difficult to extrapolate to natural conditions; environmental factors usually constant; plant size limitations; less than sunlight.
Portable Chambers	Small, inexpensive to build; can be used with either natural sunlight or artificial light.	Same as for most controlled environments.
Sunlit Controlled Environments (e.g., SPAR)	High light, similar to natural irradiance; variable conditions; integrated estimates of carbon and water balance; root zone similar to field; same advantages as phytotron.	Complex control; chamber effects (humidity, temperature, wind gradients); limited replication usually.
Greenhouse	Present data base on CO <sub>2</sub> large; natural sunlight.	Difficult to maintain (CO <sub>2</sub> ) under some conditions; difficult to extrapolate results to the field.
Ficld Tracking Chamber	Permits study of natural vegetation; track natural variation in the environment; whole ecosystem effects; integrated estimates of carbon and water balance.	Complexity of control functions in a remote setting; possible chamber effects.
Open Top Chambers	Can be used to study crops and natural vegetation <i>in situ</i> ; natural sunlight; closely approximates natural environment; ease of establishing elevated $CO_2$ concentrations.	Gradients in humidity and wind produce chamber effects; growth differs inside from outside; many sample chambers needed to deal with natural variability of ecosystems.
FACE	Closest to natural environmental conditions.	Technical feasibility; strong gradients in $CO_2$ in windy conditions; large sample areas needed; cost is high for large vegetation.

TABLE 7 ages and Disadvantages of the Methods used to Study the Effects of  $\mathrm{CO}_2$ 

From Strain & Cure (1985).

for investigating the direct effects of  $CO_2$  on plants. These authors suggested coal gasification facilities as sources for a large supply of  $CO_2$  required in the exposures.

A number of investigators have described process oriented (mechanistic) and statistics oriented (empirical) numerical approaches to relate  $CO_2$  exposures and plant response. Relevant literature on this subject can be found in Kimball (1983*a*), Lemon (1983), Dahlman (1985), Strain & Cure (1985) and Enoch & Kimball (1986).

## A summation

With regard to possible warming or cooling of the climate, while the effects of high and low temperatures on plant growth have been studied for many years, such studies have been limited to controlled experiments (growth chambers and greenhouses). Retrospective analyses can be performed on data collected from ambient field sites subjected previously to a season of exceptional heat or cold. However, the ability to design and conduct regulated experiments in the ambient field setting under increased heating or cooling, together with other factors such as enhanced UV-B,  $CO_2$ , and  $O_3$ , to study their joint effects on plant growth, appears to be technically impossible at the present time. While there are methods to enhance or deplete UV-B, increase  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  in the atmosphere, we know of no method to do this for heating or cooling the ambient air in regulated steps (to physically simulate 'climate change') and with desired precision, over open-field study plots.

At least in North America, over the past 20 years, with some individual exceptions, scientists investigating the effects of  $O_3$  on plants have neither worked nor held joint technical conferences to exchange information with others who have studied the effects of enhanced UV-B radiation on plants. In addition, neither of these groups has developed sufficient communication with the scientists examining the effects of increased  $CO_2$  concentrations on plants. We know of only one investigator who has addressed all three research areas (Allen *et al.*, 1978*a*,*b*,*c*; Allen, 1989). It is surprising to note the isolationism these three research groups have demonstrated so far. We encourage researchers in each of the study areas to seek ways to come together and perform integrated research.

In the following sections, we discuss the effects of enhanced UV-B radiation, increasing ambient concentrations of  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  on plants. In the discussion presented in each section, we have attempted to consider the needs of researchers in the other two groups. Scientists reading the section on the topic area of their specialty might not find as much new information as they should, compared to the sections on the other two environmental factors. The main thrust of this paper is to seek comparisons and integration

among the three sets of information, particularly in the context of geophysical changes considered to be occurring in the atmosphere.

For the Latin nomenclature of the common names of plants used in the following sections, the reader is referred to the Appendix.

# **EFFECTS OF UV-B RADIATION ON PLANTS**

Much concern has been raised recently about stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion and the possible consequences of enhanced UV-B radiation at the earth's surface on agricultural and wildland ecosystems.

Solar UV-B radiation as a portion of the electromagnetic radiant energy spectrum is often characterized by wavelength. It has become an accepted practice to consider UV-A as the band width between 400–320 nm, UV-B as the band width between 320-280 nm, and UV-C as band width < 280 nm. Generally, UV-C does not reach the earth's surface because of the absorption properties of the upper atmosphere, and this is not expected to change regardless of possible alterations in the stratospheric O<sub>3</sub> column. The intensity and temporal patterns of UV-A radiation are also not expected to be altered by possible changes in stratospheric O<sub>3</sub>, and plants do not appear to be sensitive to this waveband in the same way as they are to UV-B. Because of the sensitivity of many plant species to UV-B radiation, much research has been directed to this issue in growth chambers, greenhouses and ambient field plots over the past 20 years. Extensive reviews of the relevant research can be found in Caldwell (1968; 1971; 1974; 1977; 1979; 1981; 1982a), Nachtwey & Rundel (1982), National Research Council (1982a; 1984*a*,*b*), Teramura (1983; 1986*a*,*b*,*c*) and Dudek & Oppenheimer (1986).

Two large and significant research programs were completed in the USA during the early and mid-1970s. Fear of possible climatic effects of emissions from high-flying supersonic aircraft led to the research as reported by the Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP) and summarized by Caldwell (1974). Within a short time thereafter, fear of possible effects of chlorofluorocarbons on stratospheric  $O_3$  led to the research and reports from the Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER) Program (Biggs & Kossuth, 1978*a*-*f*).

## Types of physiological and morphological responses

Table 8 organized after Teramura (1983), and updated through 1988, lists the physiological and morphological responses which have been studied and by whom. Photosynthesis was found to be sensitive to increased UV-B radiation in many studies. Stomatal resistance for water loss through  
 TABLE 8

 Ecological Effects of Increased UV-B Radiation on Plant Growth (Partially from Teramura (1983), and updated to 1988)

**Photosynthesis** Bartholic et al. (1975) Biggs et al. (1975) Garrard & Brandle (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1975) Thai & Garrard (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Van & Garrard (1976) Van et al. (1976) Bogenrieder & Klein (1977) Brandle et al. (1977) Caldwell (1977) Garrard et al. (1977) Sisson & Caldwell (1977) Van et al. (1977) Allen et al. (1978b) Basiouny et al. (1978) Bennett (1978) Bogenrieder & Klein (1978) Sisson (1978) Teramura et al. (1980) Bennett (1981) Caldwell (1981) Sisson (1981) Teramura (1981) Teramura & Caldwell (1981) Tevini et al. (1981b) Vu et al. (1981) Bogenrieder (1982) Bogenrieder & Douté (1982) Bogenrieder & Klein (1982b) Caldwell (1982b) Caldwell & Warner (1982) Caldwell et al. (1982) Iwanzik & Tevini (1982) Renger et al. (1982) Sisson (1982) Teramura & Perry (1982) Vu et al. (1982a,b) Robberecht & Caldwell (1983) Rundel (1983) Warner & Caldwell (1983) Mirecki & Teramura (1984) National Research Council (1984a) Teramura et al. (1984c)

Vu et al. (1984) Flint et al. (1985) Björn et al. (1986) Caldwell et al. (1986) Iwanzik (1986) Lydon et al. (1986) Murali & Teramura (1986b) Murali & Teramura (1986c) Sisson (1986) Sullivan & Teramura (1987) Teramura & Sullivan (1987) Usmanov et al. (1987)

Dark Respiration Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Brandle et al. (1977) Biggs & Kossuth (1978d) Teramura et al. (1980) Teramura & Perry (1982)

Stomata (resistance/conductance) Sisson & Caldwell (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Brandle et al. (1977) Bennett (1978) Biggs & Kossuth (1978d) Teramura et al. (1980) Bennett (1981) Teramura (1982) Teramura & Perry (1982) Teramura et al. (1982, 1983, 1984a) Tevini et al. (1983b) Mirecki & Teramura (1984) Flint et al. (1985) Björn et al. (1986) Murali & Teramura (1986b) Negash & Björn (1986) Tevini & Iwanzik (1986) Negash (1987) Sullivan & Teramura (1987)

Leaf area Ambler et al. (1975) Caldwell et al. (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1975) TABLE 8—contd.

Leaf area cont. Krizek et al. (1976) Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Caldwell (1977) Sisson & Caldwell (1977) Basiouny et al. (1978) Biggs & Kossuth (1978*a*,*b*,*d*) Dickson & Caldwell (1978) Fox & Caldwell (1978) Krizek (1978a) Lindoo & Caldwell (1978) Vu et al. (1979) Teramura (1980) Biggs et al. (1981) Kossuth & Biggs (1981a,b) Shomansurov (1981) Sisson (1981) Teramura & Caldwell (1981) Tevini *et al.* (1981*a.b*) Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a) Dumpert & Boscher (1982) Teramura & Perry (1982) Teramura et al. (1982) Tevini et al. (1982a,b,c) Vu et al. (1982a,b) Webb (1982) Teramura et al. (1983) Tevini et al. (1983a,b) Dumpert & Knacker (1985) Elawad et al. (1985) Murali & Teramura (1985a) Rumayor (1985) Inagaki *et al.* (1986) Lydon et al. (1986) Murali & Teramura (1986a) Murali & Teramura (1986b) Murali & Teramura (1986c) Latimer & Mitchell (1987) Murali & Teramura (1987) Teramura & Sullivan (1987) Barnes et al. (1988) Murali et al. (1988) Rangarajan & Tibbitts (1988)

Specific leaf weight Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)

Kossuth & Biggs (1979) Biggs et al. (1981) Teramura & Caldwell (1981) Teramura & Perry (1982) Vu et al. (1982a,b) Murali & Teramura (1985a) Latimer & Mitchell (1987) Murali et al. (1988) Leaf discoloring (chlorosis, bronzing, glazing) Krizek & Semeniuk (1974) Ambler et al. (1975) Krizek (1975) Wiebe & Caldwell (1975) Krizek et al. (1976) Allen *et al.* (1978*a*,*c*) Basiouny et al. (1978) Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,b,d) Krizek (1978a,b) Robberecht & Caldwell (1978) Semeniuk (1978) Kossuth & Biggs (1979) Semeniuk & Stewart (1979a,b) Vu et al. (1979) Hashimoto & Tajima (1980) Teramura et al. (1980) Bennett (1981) Biggs et al. (1981) Tevini et al. (1981a) Basiouny (1982) Caldwell et al. (1982) Semeniuk (1982) Vu et al (1982a,b) Teramura et al. (1983) Dumpert & Knacker (1985) Jolley et al. (1987) Rangarajan & Tibbitts (1988)

Pollen/reproduction potential Caldwell (1968) Biggs & Basiouny (1975) Campbell et al. (1975) Chang & Campbell (1976) Usmanov et al. (1980) Usmanov & Usmanova (1980)

Pollen/reproduction potential
cont.
Lukina (1983)
Flint & Caldwell (1984)
National Research Council (1984a)
Seedling growth/stunting or
height growth effects
Brodfuehrer (1956)
Ambler et al. (1975)
Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
Biggs et al. (1975)
Caldwell et al. (1975)
Krizek (1975)
Sisson & Caldwell (1975)
Krizek <i>et al.</i> (1976)
Sisson & Caldwell (1976)
Brandle et al. $(1977)$
Basiouny et al. $(1978)$
Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Fox & Caldwell (1978) $K_{\rm circle} (1078_{\rm c})$
Krizek (1978 <i>a</i> ) Konsuth & Diago (1070)
Nossuli & Biggs (1979)
Vu el al. $(1979)$ Hashimata $g$ : Taiima (1980)
Teremure (1980)
$\frac{1}{1000}$
Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
Shomansurov (1981)
Sisson (1981)
Teramura & Caldwell (1981)
Tevini <i>et al.</i> (1981 <i>a.b</i> )
Vu  et  al. (1981)
Basiouny (1982)
Becwar et al. $(1982)$
Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
Prudot & Basiouny (1982)
Teramura & Perry (1982)
Tevini et al. (1982b,c)
Wellmann (1982)
Vu et al. (1982a)
Teramura <i>et al.</i> (1983)
Tevini et al. (1983b)
Vu <i>et al.</i> (1984)
Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Elawad et al. (1985)
Murali & Teramura (1985a)

#### TABLE 8—contd.

Spalding (1985) Inagaki et al. (1986) Tevini & Iwanzik (1986) Teramura & Sullivan (1987) Usmanov et al. (1987) Barnes et al. (1988) Lercari et al. (1988) Sullivan & Teramura (1988) Dry matter production, carbon allocation Brodfuehrer (1956) Krizek & Semeniuk (1974) Ambler et al. (1975) Biggs & Basiouny (1975) Biggs et al. (1975) Caldwell et al. (1975) Hart et al. (1975) Krizek (1975) Krizek et al. (1976) Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Van & Garrard (1976) Van et al. (1976) Nakazawa et al. (1977) Basiouny et al. (1978) Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,b,d)Fox & Caldwell (1978) Halsey et al. (1978) Krizek (1978a,b) Kossuth & Biggs (1979) Vu et al. (1979) Hashimoto & Tajima (1980) Teramura (1980) Biggs et al. (1981) Kossuth & Biggs (1981a) Tevini et al. (1981) Vu et al. (1981) Basiouny (1982) Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a) Dumpert & Boscher (1982) Teramura & Perry (1982) Tevini et al. (1982a,b,c) Webb (1982) **Biggs (1983)** Gold & Caldwell (1983) Lukina (1983) Teramura et al. (1984c) Vu et al. (1984)

TABLE 8-contd.

Dry Matter production, carbon allocation cont. Dumpert & Knacker (1985) Elawad et al. (1985) Murali & Teramura (1985a,b) Inagaki *et al.* (1986) Iwanzik (1986) Lydon et al. (1986) Murali & Teramura (1986a) Murali & Teramura (1986c) Teramura (1986c) Tevini & Iwanzik (1986) Murali & Teramura (1987) Teramura & Sullivan (1987) Murali *et al.* (1988) Sullivan & Teramura (1988) Crop yield (incl. quality) Bartholic et al. (1975) Hart et al. (1975) Lipton (1977) Nakazawa et al. (1977) Ambler et al. (1978b) Biggs & Kossuth (1978c) Halsey et al. (1978) Kossuth & Biggs (1978) Lipton & O'Grady (1980) Kossuth & Biggs (1981b) Biggs et al. (1982) Prudot & Basiouny (1982) Webb (1982) Elawad et al. (1985) Inagaki et al. (1986) Lydon et al. (1986) Usmanov et al. (1987) Teramura & Sullivan (1988) Interaction—Visible Light (photorepair) Caldwell (1968) Caldwell (1971) Bartholic et al. (1975) Caldwell (1974) Hart et al. (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1976) Van et al. (1976) Biggs & Kossuth (1978d) Klein (1978)

Semeniuk & Stewart (1979b) Maekawa et al. (1980) Teramura (1980) Teramura et al. (1980) Bennett (1981) Biggs et al. (1981) Becwar et al. (1982) Caldwell (1982b) Caldwell & Warner (1982) Nachtwey & Rundel (1982) National Research Council (1982a) Teramura (1982) Tevini et al. (1982b,c) Vu et al. (1982a) Biggs (1983) Caldwell et al. (1983b) Rundel (1983) Warner & Caldwell (1983) Mirecki & Teramura (1984) National Research Council (1984a) Beggs et al. (1985) Beggs et al. (1986) Björn et al. (1986) Negash & Björn (1986) Sisson (1986) Teramura (1986) Teramura & Murali (1986) Latimer & Mitchell (1987)

Interaction—Water Stress Teramura & Perry (1982) Teramura et al. (1982) Tevini et al. (1982a) Teramura et al. (1983) Teramura et al. (1983a) Teramura et al. (1984a,b,c) National Research Council (1984a) Elawad et al. (1985) Murali & Teramura (1986b) Murali & Teramura (1986c) Teramura (1986) Sullivan & Teramura (1987) Barnes et al. (1988)

Interaction—Nutrients Ambler et al. (1975) Bartholic et al. (1975) Interaction-Nutrients cont. Bogenrieder & Douté (1982) Prudot & Basiouny (1982) Tevini et al. (1982c) Murali & Teramura (1985a,b) Teramura (1986) Jolley et al. (1987) Murali & Teramura (1987) Interaction-Plant Temperature/ Heat/Cold Stress Brodfuehrer (1956) Lipton & O'Grady (1980) National Research Council (1984a) Renquist et al. (1987) Interaction—Air Pollution Wiebe & Caldwell (1975) National Research Council (1984a) Interaction—Enhanced  $CO_2$ (no publications found) Interaction—Inter-Species Competition Caldwell & Nachtwey (1975) Caldwell (1977) Fox & Caldwell (1978) Caldwell (1979) Caldwell (1981) Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a) Nachtwey & Rundel (1982) Gold & Caldwell (1983) National Research Council (1984a) Teramura (1986c) Barnes et al. (1988) Interaction—Plant Disease Carns et al. (1978) Semeniuk & Stewart (1981) Gold & Caldwell (1983) National Research Council (1984a) Biggs & Webb (1986) Teramura (1986c)

Interaction—Pesticides Tevini & Steinmüller (1987)

#### TABLE 8—contd.

Interaction—Herbivory Gold & Caldwell (1983) National Research Council (1984a)

**Between-Species Sensitivity** Brodfuehrer (1956) Caldwell (1968) Bartholic et al. (1975) Biggs & Basiouny (1975) Caldwell et al. (1975) Hart et al. (1975) Krizek (1975) Sisson & Caldwell (1975) Thai & Garrard (1975) Van & Garrard (1976) Van et al. (1976) Bogenrieder & Klein (1977) Garrard et al. (1977) Van et al. (1977) Allen et al. (1978a,b) Ambler et al. (1978a,b) Basiouny et al. (1978) Bennett (1978) Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,c) Fox & Caldwell (1978) Klein (1978) Robberecht & Caldwell (1978) Kossuth & Biggs (1979) Vu et al. (1979) Hashimoto & Tajima (1980) Teramura (1980) Bennett (1981) Kossuth & Biggs (1981a) Tevini et al. (1981a,b) Basiouny (1982) Becwar et al. (1982) Biggs et al. (1982) Bogenrieder (1982) Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a) Caldwell et al. (1982) Dumpert & Boscher (1982) Nachtwey & Rundel (1982) National Research Council (1982a,b) Teramura et al. (1982) Tevini et al. (1982a,b,c) Vu et al. (1982a,b)

295

Between-Species Sensitivity cont.	Bennett (1981)
Wellmann (1982)	Biggs et al. (1981)
Gold & Caldwell (1983)	Teramura (1981)
Teramura (1983)	Teramura & Caldwell (1981)
Tevini et al. (1983a,b)	Basiouny (1982)
Flint & Caldwell (1984)	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
National Research Council (1984a)	Caldwell et al. (1982)
Dumpert & Knacker (1985)	Dumpert & Boscher (1982)
Steinmüller & Tevini (1985, 1986)	Semeniuk (1982)
Barnes et al. (1988)	Lukina (1983)
Sullivan & Teramura (1988)	National Research Council (1984a)
	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Within-Species Sensitivity	Lydon <i>et al.</i> (1986)
Ambler et al. (1975)	Murali & Teramura (1986a)
Biggs & Basiouny (1975)	Teramura & Murali (1986)
Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,b)	Teramura (1986c)
Krizek (1978a,b)	Usmanov et al. (1987)
Semeniuk & Stewart (1979a,b)	Murali <i>et al.</i> (1988)
Vu et al. (1979)	Teramura & Sullivan (1988)
Usmanov et al. (1980)	

TABLE 8-contd.

transpiration and for  $CO_2$  uptake were also found to be affected in a number of studies. There is some evidence that pollen viability, and hence reproduction potential, could be altered by enhanced UV-B. Many studies have shown a decrease in seedling height growth with enhanced UV-B. A number of studies have demonstrated a reduction in leaf area growth under enhanced UV-B. Studies of effects on dry matter production, plant carbon allocation and crop yield have often led to conflicting results depending upon whether the research was performed in a growth chamber, greenhouse or in an ambient field plot.

The most studied interaction of UV-B with another environmental variable, was with visible light, or photosynthetic photon flux density (PPFD). UV-B, whether natural or physically simulated, not only can exhibit different intensities, but also varying spectral composition within the 280–320 nm range. Artificial exposures of plants to some pattern of UV-B alone will often lead to greater negative effects on the plant, as in growth chamber studies, than when the experiment is performed with a simultaneous exposure to realistic intensities of photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) in the 400–600 nm range. PAR has been found to enable photo-repair processes to mitigate against the otherwise accumulating injury in the plant tissue.

Since the early 1980s some research has been conducted on UV-B

interaction with plant moisture stress, and some studies have occasionally examined the possible interactions with plant nutrient dynamics.

It is of special interest to note that very little consideration has been given to possible vegetation effects from an interaction between enhanced UV-B radiation and exceptionally warm or cool conditions (e.g. global climate change), or the possible interaction between enhanced UV-B and tropospheric air pollutants. In all the literature reviewed, the only study that examined simultaneously UV-B and an air pollutant used hydrogen fluoride (Wiebe & Caldwell, 1975), not one of the more ubiquitous pollutants such as  $O_3$ . To complicate our perspective even more, we could find no studies on vegetation response to enhanced UV-B under increased  $CO_2$ . This is a surprising and unfortunate gap in the knowledge base considering the importance that society is attaching to the so-called 'Greenhouse Effect', thought to result in part from an increase in ambient  $CO_2$ .

Caldwell and his colleagues have been particularly active in studying the interaction between various plant species in mixed populations (Table 8) as plants compete for resources needed for growth, even when a given species necessarily did not show a reduction in biomass directly from exposure to enhanced UV-B.

The interaction of UV-B with plant diseases induced by biotic pathogens often leads to an advantage for the host plant as the pathogen is affected more than the host, by the exposure. In comparison, there are many reports of increased incidence of facultative parasites and decreased incidence of obligate parasites on plants due to  $O_3$  exposures. It is believed that the effect of  $O_3$  is mainly on the host.

The interaction of enhanced UV-B radiation with pesticide use and herbivory could be significant in agro-ecosystems, but is an almost unexplored research area (Table 8).

While there have been problems with developing the most realistic and reliable technology for physically simulating UV-B radiation under controlled experimental conditions, or altering the ambient natural UV-B radiation to achieve a range of treatments, there is an abundance of reports that show differences in sensitivity to increased UV-B between plant species, and also between cultivars of a given species (Table 8).

## Sensitivity rankings of crop species

There is differential sensitivity in plant species exposed to enhanced UV-B. Among plant species there is evidence for a negative response (sensitive), a positive response (stimulation) and no significant difference between treatments and the control (tolerant). While a variety of plant physiological and morphological responses could be used, we choose to *focus on biomass*  accumulation. Regardless of which response parameter is of greatest interest, and much of the plant physiological research that has been done, still there is no basis by which the sensitivity of a species or a cultivar can be determined without engaging in direct experimental work. We have updated Table 3 in Teramura (1983), and incorporated responses of wildland vegetation (Table 9). We acknowledge that identifying plant species on a simple ordinal scale such as 'sensitive' and 'tolerant' to enhanced UV-B contains much ambiguity because the term 'sensitive' does not explain 'how sensitive' in the sense of using the first derivative (rate of change) of dose-response curves. Investigators in this area of study have not yet presented dose-response curves, thus a massive recomputation of the published data would be required.

What is immediately apparent from Table 9 is that very different UV-Binduced responses were found for the same crop species in different studies. This situation arises due to a variety of reasons: (1) there can be intra-species differences between cultivars; for a given crop in Table 9, we encourage the reader to consult the references given, where there is a need to examine responses among crop cultivars; (2) different UV-B sources, flux densities and action spectra for computing biologically effective UV-B radiation flux densities, were used between various studies; and (3) often, but not always, results of studies with a given crop were observed to be reversed when comparing artificial exposure in growth chambers and greenhouses, to exposures in open, ambient field plots. An example is that of Dumpert & Knacker (1985) where kohlrabi showed tolerance (no response) in the greenhouse, but increased total dry weight (stimulation) under exposure in an open field. Aside from the first two reasons mentioned previously, conflicting results might have been obtained with the same crop under different exposure environments because of differences in microclimatic radiant and heat energy and moisture budgets between the two environments. Very few investigators have measured the leaf temperatures (a result of long wavelength radiant energy at the leaf surface and latent heat flux of evapotranspiration) between the test plants and control plants and between the different exposure environments used.

Only two fiber crops have apparently been examined for UV-B effects on biomass accumulation, and these can be considered as tolerant (Table 9).

Of the  $C_3$  grain crops, barley and oat are sensitive, rice and rye are moderately sensitive, and wheat and sunflower are tolerant. Of the  $C_4$  grain crops, we regard sweet corn as sensitive, and grain sorghum as moderately sensitive. Corn and millet appear to be tolerant to enhanced UV-B with regard to biomass accumulation.

With legume seed crops, soybean is generally sensitive to UV-B, along with pea and cowpea. Bean is moderately sensitive, and peanut exhibited
Fiber Crops       Cotton       top dry wt       gh       Ambler et al. (1975)         Tolerant       Cotton       crop yield       field       Hart et al. (1975)         Tolerant       Cotton       crop yield       field       Hart et al. (1975)         Tolerant       Cotton       crop yield       field       Hart et al. (1975)         Tolerant       Cotton       crop yield       field       Hart et al. (1975)         Tolerant       Cannabis       leaf dry wt       gh       Bennett (1981)         Tolerant       Cannabis       leaf dry wt       gh       Bennett (1981)         Tolerant       Cannabis       leaf dry wt       gh       Bennett (1987)         C3 Grain Crops       -       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (11)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (12)       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Hashimoto & Tajim         -       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Tevini et al. (1982b)         +       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Tevini et al. (1981a)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Tevini et al. (1981)       cutic. wax       gc         Tolerant       Barley       tot dry wt	)78 <i>a</i> )
<ul> <li>Cotton top dry wt gh Ambler et al. (1975) cotyledon dw gh Ambler et al. (1975) tot dry wt gh Bennett (1978)</li> <li>Tolerant Cotton crop yield field Hart et al. (1975) tot dry wt gh gc Krizek (1975) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1981)</li> <li>Tolerant Cannabis leaf dry wt gh Bennett (1981)</li> <li>Tolerant Cannabis leaf dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1987) sativa (drug &amp; fiber)</li> <li>C3 Grain Crops</li> <li>Barley tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (1) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Tevini et al. (1987)</li> <li>+ Barley tot dry wt gh Dumpert &amp; Boscher tot dry wt gh Unpert &amp; Knacke Tolerant Barley tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Tevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc Steinmüller &amp; Tevini (1985, 1986)</li> <li>- Oats tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Basiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc &amp; Solarium Biggs &amp; Basiouny (1)</li> </ul>	)78 <i>a</i> )
TolerantCottoncotyledon dw tot dry wt ghAmbler et al. (1975) Bennett (1978)TolerantCottoncrop yield top dry wt ghfieldHart et al. (1975) Hart et al. (1975) tot dry wt gcKrizek (1975) Kizek (1975)TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt stiva (drug & fiber)Bennett (1981)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1987)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1987)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1987)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcDumpert & Boscher Tolerant-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcTevini et al. (1981a) Unupert & Knacke Tolerant-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcTevini et al. (1976) Toid ry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt tod ry wt ghVan et al. (1976) Van et al. (1976) Toid ry wt gh & gc+Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (19 Cot dry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (19 Cott dry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1976) Toid ry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (19 <br< td=""><td>)78<i>a</i>)</td></br<>	)78 <i>a</i> )
TolerantCottontot dry wt crop yield top dry wt tot dry wt gcghBennett (1978) Hart et al. (1975) tot dry wt gcTolerantCottoncrop yield top dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gcghHart et al. (1975) Hart et al. (1975) tot dry wt gcTolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt sheatghBennett (1981)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcTevini et al. (1975) Tevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcDumpert & Knacke TolerantTolerantBarleytot dry wt gh & gcTevini et al. (1981b) Cutic. wax gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghThai & Garrard (1976) tot dry wt gh+Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcBiggs & Basiouny (1976) tot dry wt gc & solarium	)78 <i>a</i> )
TolerantCottoncrop yield top dry wt tot dry wt ghfieldHart et al. (1975)TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt ghgcBiggs & Kossuth (1981)TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt ghghLydon et al. (1987)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcDumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gh+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Calkale-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Knacke Tolerant-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcTevini et al. (1981) tot dry wt gh-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghghVan & Garrard (1976) tot dry wt gh-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh & gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wtgc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (1976) tot dry wt tot dry wt-Datstot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wtgc	978 <i>a</i> )
top dry wt tot dry wt gcghHart et al. (1975) Krizek (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975) tot dry wt gh & gcHart et al. (1975) Krizek (1975)TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt ghghBennett (1981) Lydon et al. (1987)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975) tot dry wt gh & gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcTevini et al. (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975) tot dry wt gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcgcTevini et al. (1982b) Dumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcgcTevini et al. (1981a) tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcTevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghYan & Garrard (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh & gc+Oatstot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1176) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (1176) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (1176) tot dry wt gc-Diatetot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (1176) tot dry wt gc	978 <i>a</i> )
tot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcKrizek (1975)TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wt ghghBennett (1981)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcfieldCaldwell et al. (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (11) tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (11) tot dry wt gh & gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gcTevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gcTevini et al. (1981a) tot dry wt gh & Dumpert & KnacketTolerantBarleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Knacket Tolerant-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcTevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghSteinmüller & Tevini (1985, 1986)-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghYan et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh+Oatstot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1977) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt ghgcBiggs & Kossuth (11) tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (12)-Oatstot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (12)-Oatstot dry wt gcgcBiggs & Kossuth (12)-Datstot dry wt gcgc & Solarium <td>978<i>a</i>)</td>	978 <i>a</i> )
tot dry wt tot dry wt sativa (drug & fiber)tot dry wt tot dry wt ghBiggs & Kossuth (11 Bennett (1981) Bennett (1981) Lydon et al. (1987)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcGaldwell et al. (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (11 tot dry wt gh & gc-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (11 Hashimoto & Tajim tot dry wt gh & gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcBiggs & Kossuth (11 Hashimoto & Tajim tot dry wt gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcTevini et al. (1982b) Dumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghDumpert & Knacke Dumpert & Knacke Tolerant-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghBarley-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghSteinmüller & Tevin (1985, 1986)-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt gcBiggs & Kossuth (11 Stassut)+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt gcgc+Oatstot dry wt 	978 <i>a</i> )
TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)tot dry wt leaf dry wtghBennett (1981) Lydon et al. (1987)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt ghfieldCaldwell et al. (1975) Sigs & Kossuth (1975)-Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcBiggs & Kossuth (1975) Biggs & Kossuth (1975)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt ghgcHashimoto & Tajim tot dry wt gc+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gcDumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt gcDumpert & Knacker tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghThai & Garrard (1976) tot dry wt gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcSaisouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcBiggs & Kossuth (11 Saisouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcBiggs & Kossuth (11 Saisouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (11	1
TolerantCannabis sativa (drug & fiber)leaf dry wtghLydon et al. (1987)C3 Grain Crops-Barleytot dry wtfieldCaldwell et al. (1975)tot dry wtgh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1975)tot dry wtgh & gcHashimoto & Tajimtot dry wtgh & gcHashimoto & Tajimtot dry wtgh & gcTevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wtgctot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1981a)tot dry wtgh & gcTevini et al. (1981)cutic. waxgcSteinmüller & Tevini-Oatstot dry wttot dry wtghThai & Garrard (1976)tot dry wtghVan et al. (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1977)+Oatstot dry wtTolerantOatstot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)tot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1975)+OatsTolerantOatstot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1975)+Oatstot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1975)+Oatstot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1975)+Datstot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1975)+Dats	١
sativa (drug & fiber)         C3 Grain Crops         -       Barley       tot dry wt       field       Caldwell et al. (1975)         -       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (1975)         -       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Hashimoto & Tajim tot dry wt         +       Barley       tot dry wt       gc       Tevini et al. (1982b)         +       Barley       tot dry wt       gc       Tevini et al. (1981a)         tot dry wt       gh       Dumpert & Knacke         Tolerant       Barley       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Tevini et al. (1981)         cutic. wax       gc       Steinmüller & Tevir (1985, 1986)       Thai & Garrard (1976)         -       Oats       tot dry wt       gh       Van & Garrard (1976)         tot dry wt       gh       Van et al. (1976)       tot dry wt       gc         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (1976)         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc       Basiouny et al. (1976)         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc & solarium       Biggs & Basiouny (1976)         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc & s	Y
(drug & fiber) C3 Grain Crops - Barley tot dry wt field Caldwell et al. (1975) tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (19 tot dry wt gh & gc Hashimoto & Tajim tot dry wt gh Dumpert & Boscher tot dry wt gc Tevini et al. (1982b) + Barley tot dry wt gc Tevini et al. (1981a) tot dry wt gh Dumpert & Knacke Tolerant Barley tot dry wt gh & gc Tevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc Steinmüller & Tevir (1985, 1986) - Oats tot dry wt gh Thai & Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van & Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc & Basiouny et al. (1977) Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gh & Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh & Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gh & Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Kossuth (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1977) + Discont dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny	۱
C3 Grain Crops         -       Barley       tot dry wt       field       Caldwell et al. (1975)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (1975)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Biggs & Kossuth (1975)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Hashimoto & Tajim         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Hashimoto & Tajim         tot dry wt       gc       Tevini et al. (1982b)         +       Barley       tot dry wt       gc         tot dry wt       gc       Tevini et al. (1981a)         tot dry wt       gh & gc       Tevini et al. (1981)         cutic. wax       gc       Steinmüller & Tevin         -       Oats       tot dry wt       gh & gc         -       Oats       tot dry wt       gh         -       Oats       tot dry wt       gh         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gh         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gh         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc         Hot dry wt       gc       Biggs & Kossuth (1976)         +       Oats       tot dry wt       gc & solarium <tr< td=""><td><b>`</b></td></tr<>	<b>`</b>
<ul> <li>Barley tot dry wt field Caldwell et al. (1975) tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (19 tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Hashimoto &amp; Tajim tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Hashimoto &amp; Tajim tot dry wt gh Dumpert &amp; Boschen tot dry wt gc Tevini et al. (1982b)</li> <li>+ Barley tot dry wt gc Tevini et al. (1981a) tot dry wt gh Dumpert &amp; Knacke Tolerant Barley tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Tevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc Steinmüller &amp; Tevir (1985, 1986)</li> <li>- Oats tot dry wt gh Thai &amp; Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van et al. (1976)</li> <li>+ Oats tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Basiouny et al. (1976)</li> <li>+ Oats tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Basiouny et al. (1976)</li> <li>+ Oats tot dry wt gh &amp; Socharium Biggs &amp; Basiouny (19 tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1976)</li> </ul>	)
tot dry wtgh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (19)tot dry wtgh & gcHashimoto & Tajimtot dry wtgh & gcHashimoto & Tajimtot dry wtghDumpert & Boschentot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wtgcTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gc-Oatstot dry wtgh & gc-Oatstot dry wtgh & Thai & Garrard (19)tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (19)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)+Oatstot dry wtgh & gcTolerantOatstot dry wtgh & gcBiggs & Basiouny (11)tot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (12)tot dry wtgc & solarium	,
tot dry wtgh & gcHashimoto & Tajimtot dry wtghDumpert & Boscheitot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wtgcTolerantBarleytot dry wtghDumpert & Barleytot dry wtghDumpert & KnackeTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gcTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gc-Oatstot dry wtghThai & Garrard (19tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (19tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)+Oatstot dry wtgh & gcTolerantOatstot dry wtgc & Basiouny et al. (1976)tot dry wtgc & Basiouny et al. (1976)tot dry wtgc & SolariumBiggs & Basiouny (1976)-Datstot dry wtgc & SolariumTolerantOatstot dry wtgc & SolariumBirgetot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1976)	178a)
tot dry wt tot dry wt gcDumpert & Boscher Tevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wt tot dry wt gcTevini et al. (1981a) Dumpert & KnackeTolerantBarleytot dry wt tot dry wt cutic. waxgcTevini et al. (1981a) Dumpert & Knacke-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgh & gcTevini et al. (1981) Cutic. wax gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghgh & Thai & Garrard (19 Thai & Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcSaisouny et al. (1976) Basiouny et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc & Basiouny et al. (1976) Biggs & Basiouny (19+Oatstot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (19 Biggs & Basiouny (19 Biggs & Basiouny (19	a (1980)
+Barleytot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1982b)+Barleytot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1981a)tot dry wtghDumpert & KnackeTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gcTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gc-Oatstot dry wtgh-Oatstot dry wttot dry wtghThai & Garrard (19tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1976)+Oatstot dry wtgh & gcTolerantOatstot dry wtgc & SolariumBiggs & Basiouny (1976)tot dry wtgc & SolariumBiggs & Basiouny (1977)tot dry wtgc & Solarium-Oatstot dry wtgc & SolariumBiggs & Basiouny (1977)tot dry wtgc & Solarium	(1982)
+Barleytot dry wtgcTevini et al. (1981a)TolerantBarleytot dry wtghDumpert & KnackeTolerantBarleytot dry wtgh & gcTevini et al. (1981)cutic. waxgcSteinmüller & Tevir(1985, 1986)-Oatstot dry wtghThai & Garrard (19)tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (19)tot dry wtghVan & Garrard (19)tot dry wtghVan et al. (1976)tot dry wtgcBasiouny et al. (1977)+Oatstot dry wtgc & SolariumTolerantOatstot dry wtgc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (19)-Bicetot dry wtgc & solarium	
TolerantBarleytot dry wt tot dry wt cutic. waxghDumpert & Knacke Tevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax gc-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt ghThai & Garrard (1970) Van & Garrard (1970) tot dry wt gh-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghVan & Garrard (1970) Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gcBasiouny et al. (1976) Biggs & Kossuth (1977) Tolerant-Datstot dry wt gcgc & Basiouny et al. (1976) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)	
TolerantBarleytot dry wt cutic. waxgh & gcTevini et al. (1981) cutic. wax-Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt tot dry wt ghThai & Garrard (1970) Van & Garrard (1970) tot dry wt gh+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt ghVan et al. (1970) Basiouny et al. (1977) tot dry wt gh & gc+Oatstot dry wt tot dry wt gh & gcBiggs & Kossuth (1977) Biggs & Kossuth (1977) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)-Datstot dry wt gcgc & Basiouny et al. (1977) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)-Datstot dry wt gc & solariumBiggs & Basiouny (1977) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)	r (1985)
- Oats tot dry wt gh Thai & Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van & Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van & Garrard (19 tot dry wt gh Van & Garrard (197 tot dry wt gh Van <i>et al.</i> (1976) tot dry wt gc Basiouny <i>et al.</i> (1977 + Oats tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (19 Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (19 Description of the solarity of the	
<ul> <li>Oats tot dry wt gh Thai &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van &amp; Garrard (19) tot dry wt gh Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977)</li> <li>Oats tot dry wt gh &amp; gc Biggs &amp; Kossuth (19) Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc &amp; solarium Biggs &amp; Basiouny (19)</li> </ul>	i
tot dry wt gh Van & Garrard (197 tot dry wt gh Van <i>et al.</i> (1976) tot dry wt gc Basioury <i>et al.</i> (1977 + Oats tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (1977 Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basioury (1977) Biggs & Basioury (1977)	75)
tot dry wt gh Van et al. (1976) tot dry wt gc Basiouny et al. (1977) + Oats tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (1977) Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (1977) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)	6)
tot dry wt gc Basiouny <i>et al.</i> (1974) + Oats tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (1977) Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (1977) Biggs & Basiouny (1977)	-,
+ Oats tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (19 Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (19 Biggs & Basiouny (19)	3)
Tolerant Oats tot dry wt gc & solarium Biggs & Basiouny (1	, (78a)
_ Dice tot dry wt colonium Dice o D '	975)
- NICE LOL UTY WI SOLATIUM BIGGS & BASIOUNY (	975
tot dry wt gh & gc, field Biggs & Kossuth (1)	(78a.c)
crop yield field Biggs et al. (1982)	, . ,
Tolerant Rice tot dry wt gh Thai & Garrard (19	75)
tot dry wt gh Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)	-,
tot dry wt gh Ambler et al. (1978a	)
tot dry wt gh, gc, field Biggs & Kossuth (19	78a)
crop yield field Biggs & Webb (1986	a) É
- Rye tot dry wt gh Thai & Garrard (19	75)
tot dry wt gh Van et al. (1976)	-
tot dry wt gh & gc Biggs & Kossuth (19	78a)
Tolerant Rye tot dry wt gc Biggs & Basiouny (1	

## TABLE 9 Relative Sensitivity of Cultivated Vegetation to INCREASED UV-B Radiation Based on Measures of Biomass Accumulation

Sensitivity <sup>4</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
_	Wheat	tot dry wt	gc	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Teramura (1980)
		tot dry wt	field	Webb (1982)
		crop yield	field	Webb (1982)
+	Wheat	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,d)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Tolerant	Wheat	tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Ambler et al. (1978a)
		grain wt	gh	Ambler et al. (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	field	Moore et al. (1978)
		crop yield	field	Moore et al. (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh	Teramura (1980)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1981)
		tot dry wt	field	Becwar et al. (1982)
		crop yield	field	Biggs et al. (1982)
		shoot biomass	field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
		crop vield	field	Biggs & Webb (1986)
		shoot biomass	gh & field	Barnes et al. (1988)
+	Sunflower	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
C4 Grain Cr	rops			
_	Sweet corn	tot drv wt	gh	Allen <i>et al.</i> (1978a)
		crop vield	field	Ambler et al. $(1978b)$
		plant biomass	field	Halsey <i>et al.</i> $(1978)$
		tot dry wt	gh	$V_{\rm u}  et  aL  (1979)$
+	Sweet corn	ear size	field	Halsev et al. $(1978)$
_	Sorghum	tot dry wt	90	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
	Sorghum	tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
		tot dry wt	field	Ambler <i>et al.</i> $(1978b)$
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Tolerant	Sorghum	tot dry wt	field	Hart et al (1975)
rolerant	Sorghum	cron vield	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> $(1975)$
		tot dry wt		$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ration} \\ \text{Resion} \\ \text{V} \\ \text{et al.} (1973) \\ \text{(1978)} \end{array}$
	Corn	tot dry wt	ge gh go field	Biggs & Kossuth $(1978a_c)$
	COLI	crop vield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
+	Corn	tot dry wt	field	Caldwell et al (1975)
	COM	cron vield	field	Bartholic <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		coleontile dw	ac	Hashimoto & Tajima (1980)
		tot dry wt	5~ 9C	Tevini $et al (1981a)$
Tolerant	Corn	tot dry wi	5~ 9C	Biggs & Basjouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> $(1975)$

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
		crop yield	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al</i> . (1976)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny <i>et al.</i> (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Tevini et al. (1981, 1982b)
		crop yield	gh	Pfahler et al. (1985)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Webb (1986)
-	Millet	tot dry wt	gc	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Tolerant	Millet	tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van et al. (1976)
Legume Seed	l Crops			
-	Soybean	tot dry wt	solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		root dry wt	field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al</i> . (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Allen et al. (1978a)
		crop yield	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny <i>et al.</i> (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,b,d)
		biomass	gc	Kossuth & Biggs (1979)
		tot dry wt	gh	Vu et al. (1979)
		tot dry wt	gh	Teramura (1980)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs et al. (1981)
		tot dry wt	gh	Vu et al. (1981)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Teramura & Perry (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	National Research Council (1984b)
		tot dry wt	gh	Teramura et al. (1984c)
		tot dry wt	gh	Murali & Teramura (1985a)
		tot dry wt	field	Lydon et al. (1986)
		tot dry wt	field	Murali & Teramura (1986c)
		crop yield	field	Teramura (1986c)
		tot dry wt	gh & field	Teramura & Murali (1986)
		tot dry wt	gh	Murali & Teramura (1987)
		tot dry wt	gh	Teramura & Sullivan (1987)

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
		tot dry wt	gh	Murali et al. (1988)
		crop yield	field	Teramura & Sullivan (1988)
+	Soybean	crop yield	field	Teramura & Sullivan (1988)
Tolerant	Soybean	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1981)
		crop yield	field	Biggs <i>et al.</i> (1982)
		tot biomass	gh	Teramura (1982)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Webb (1986)
		crop yield	field	Murali & Teramura (1986b
		tot dry wt	field	Murali & Teramura (1986a
		tot dry wt	gh & field	Teramura & Murali (1986)
	Pea	tot dry wt	gc, solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Hart <i>et al</i> . (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek et al. (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Brandle <i>et al.</i> (1977)
		tot dry wt	gh	Allen et al. (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc, field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,c)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		tot dry wt	gh	Vu <i>et al.</i> (1979)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Vu et al. (1984)
+	Pea	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		biomass	gc	Kossuth & Biggs (1979)
Tolerant	Pea	tot dry wt	gc & gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
		tot dry wt	field	Moore et al. (1978)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
		tot dry wt	field	Becwar et al. (1982)
-	Cowpeas	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978 <i>a</i> )
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		biomass	gc	Kossuth & Biggs (1979)
Tolerant	Cowpeas	tot dry wt	gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
-	Beans	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gn	Bennett (1978)
		tot dry wt	gn & gc	Diggs & Kossuln $(19/8a)$
		DIOMASS	gc	Towini at al (1091-)
		tot dry wt	gc	revini <i>et al.</i> (1981 <i>a</i> )

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh	Dumpert & Boscher (1982)
		prim leaf dw	gc	Tevini et al. (1982c)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
+	Beans	crop yield	field	Bartholic et al. (1975)
Tolerant	Beans	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		crop yield	gh	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		crop yield	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1981)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Tevini et al. (1982b)
-	Peanut	tot dry wt	gc	Hart et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		tot dry wt	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
+	Peanut	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		biomass	gc	Kossuth & Biggs (1979)
Tolerant	Peanut	tot dry wt	gc & solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny et al. (1978)
Fruit Crops				
~ .	Tomato	tot dry wt	gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh, gc, field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,c)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		plant biomass	field	Halsey et al. (1978)
		crop yield	field	Halsey et al. (1978)
		crop yield	field	Nachtwey & Rundel (1982)
+	Tomato	crop yield	gh & gc	Prudot & Basiouny (1982)
Tolerant	Tomato	crop yield	field	Bartholic et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart <i>et al</i> . (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
	Cucumber	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)

TABLE 9-contd.

Sensitivity <sup>#</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
		crop yield	gc	Nakazawa et al. (1977)
		leaf dry wt	gh	Ambler et al. (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Krizek (1978a,b)
		cotyledon dw	gc	Hashimoto & Tajima (1980)
		tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1981)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
		cotyledon dw	gc	Tevini et al. (1982c)
			-	National Research Council (1984b)
		cutic. wax	gc	Steinmüller & Tevini (1985)
		tot dry wt	gh	Murali & Teramura (1986a)
		cutic. wax	gc	Steinmüller & Tevini (1986)
		tot dry wt	gc	Tevini & Iwanzik (1986)
Tolerant	Cucumber	tot dry wt	gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Murali & Teramura (1986a)
_	Squash	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
	-	crop yield	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		tot dry wt	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
_	Okra	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Pumpkin	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Watermelon	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978 <i>a.b</i> )
-	Cantaloupe	crop quality	field	Lipton (1977)
	-	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		crop quality	field	Lipton & O'Grady (1980)
-	Red	crop yield	gh	Renquist et al. (1987)
	raspberry			
-	Blueberry	crop yield	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978e)
		crop yield	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1978)
		crop yield	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981b)
_	Pepper	tot dry wt	field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart <i>et al</i> . (1975)
Tolerant	Pepper	crop yield	field	Hart <i>et al</i> . (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Eggplant	cotyledon dw	gc	Hashimoto & Tajima (1980)
+	Eggplant	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Tolerant	Orange	biomass growth	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978f)

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
Vegetable Fl	ower Crops			
-	Cauliflower	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Broccoli	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
		crop yield	field	Ambler et al. (1978b)
+	Artichoke	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Ornamental	Flower Crops			
_	Bluebell	tot dry wt	gh	Krizek & Semeniuk (1974)
	Ivy	leaf area	gh	Rangarajan & Tibbitts
	Geranium		-	(1988)
Tolerant	Richardson geranium	shoot dry wt	field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
-	Marigold	top dry wt	gc	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
Tolerant	Marigold	flower number	field	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
+	Yellow	tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
	alyssum	shoot biomass	field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Tolerant	Yellow alyssum	tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
+	Floribunda rose	petal color	in vitro	Maekawa <i>et al</i> . (1980)
Tolerant	Poinsettia	tot dry wt	gh	Semeniuk & Stewart (1979a)
_	Coleus	leaf discolor	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Hart et al. (1975)
Tolerant	Coleus	tot dry wt	gh	Semeniuk & Stewart (1979b)
_	Petunia	tot dry wt	gc	Hart et al. (1975)
Tolerant	Petunia	flower number	field	Hart et al. (1975)
Tolerant	Chrysanth- emum	flower number	field	Hart et al. (1975)
Leaf Crops				
_	Collards	tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van et al. (1976)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny et al. (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
Tolerant	Collards	tot dry wt	gc & gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
-	Chard	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Brussels sprouts	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Kale	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978 <i>a</i> )
-	Mustard	tot dry wt crop yield shoot biomass	gh & gc, field field gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a) Biggs & Kossuth (1978c) Gold & Caldwell (1983)

TABLE 9-contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
	White mustard	tot dry wt	field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
-	Spinach	tot dry wt	gh	Dumpert & Boscher (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
		shoot biomass	gh	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
_	Lettuce	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Bogenrieder & Douté (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Tolerant	Lettuce	tot drv wt	solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
	Cabbage	tot dry wt	gh gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978 $a$ )
+	Cabbage	tot fresh wt	field	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Tolerant	Cabbage	tot dry wt	ah	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
rolorunt	Cubbuge	tot dry wt	6" field	Hart et al (1975)
		cron vield	field	Hart et al. $(1975)$
		tot dry wt	gh	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
_	Kohlrahi	tot dry wt	ah & ac	Biggs & Kossuth (1978g)
+	Kohlrabi	tot dry wt	field	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
Folerant	Kohlrabi	tot dry wt	ab	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
_	Alvce clover	biomass	ac	Kossuth & Piggs (1970)
_	Clover	biomass	ge gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1078 a)
Colerant	Alpina	shoot wold	gn Gald	Caldwall (1069)
lociant	(whiproot) clover	shoot yield	lield	Caldwell (1968)
Folerant	Clover	tot dry wt	gh	Bennett (1978, 1981)
Folerant	Red clover	tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
_	Alfalfa	tot dry wt	gc & gh	Hart et al. (1975)
		shoot biomass	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
+	Alfalfa	shoot biomass	field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Folerant	Alfaifa	tot dry wt	field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Ambler et al. $(1978a)$
		tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
Folerant	Kentucky bluegrass	tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
Folerant	Bermuda- grass	crop yield	field	Hart et al. (1975)
Folerant	Orchard grass	crop yield	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Hart et al. (1975)
		-		

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>o</sup>	Reference
Tolerant	Digitgrass	tot dry wt	gh	Thai & Garrard (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van & Garrard (1976)
		tot dry wt	gh	Van <i>et al.</i> (1976)
Tolerant	Tobacco	tot dry wt	gc & solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Hart et al. (1975)
		crop yield	field	Hart et al. (1975)
Stem Crops				
	Rhubarb	tot drv wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
	Sugarcane	tot dry wt	gh gh	Elawad <i>et al.</i> (1985)
		crop vield	gh	
+	Celery	tot dry wt	oh & oc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Tolerant	Celery	tot dry wt	solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
Tolerant	Asparagus	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
Root Rulh &	Tubar Crons	,	8	2.880
	Sugarbeet	tot dry wt	90	Hart et al. (1975)
	Sugarbeet	tot dry wt	5° field	Ambler at al. (1975)
		shoot biomass	ah	Gold & Caldwell (1993)
_	Carrot	tot dry wt	gri	Bigge & Basioupy (1975)
	Carrot	tot dry wt	gc	Hort et al. (1075)
		tot dry wt	gc	$\frac{1111}{2} \frac{1111}{1000}$
4	Correct	tot dry wi	gt ch fr co	Disco & Kossuth (1078 r)
T Tolerant	Carrot	tot dry wi	gn oc gc	Biggs & Rossuth (1978a)
Toleraint	Dutahaaa	tot dry wi	gn al faire	Biggs & Basiouny (1973)
	Turnin	tot dry wi	gn & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Turnip	tot dry wi	solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (19/5)
		tot dry wi	neia	Inagaki <i>et al.</i> (1986)
-	Potato	tot dry wt	field	Holsey at $al$ (1078)
	Totato	crop wield	fold	Halson at $al (1978)$
л	Poteto	tot dry wt	fold	$\frac{1}{1078} \frac{1}{1078} \frac{1}{1078$
т	rotato	tot dry wi	fold	Halaev et al (1078)
Talaant	Detete			Halsey <i>et al.</i> (1978)
Tolerant	Polato	crop yield		Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		tot ary wt	neid Gald	Moore <i>et al.</i> (1978)
		crop yield	neid	Moore <i>et al.</i> (1978)
	D . 1' 1	tot ary wt	neid	Becwar et al. (1982)
	Kadish	tot dry wt	gc & gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Hart et al. (1975)
		cotyledon dw	gc	Hashimoto & Tajima (1980)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Tevini et al. (1982b, 1983)
		shoot biomass	gh	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
		cotyledon		
		fresh wt	gc	Iwanzik (1986)

TABLE 9—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>#</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
+	Radish	tot dry wt	gh, gc, field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a,c)
		tot dry wt	gc	Tevini et al. (1981a)
Tolerant	Radish	tot dry wt	solarium	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	gc	Krizek (1975)
		crop yield	field	Biggs & Kossuth (1978c)
		tot dry wt	field	Moore et al. (1978)
		crop yield	field	Moore et al. (1978)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Tevini et al. (1981)
		tot dry wt	field	Becwar et al. (1982)
		cotyledon dw	gc	Tevini et al. (1982c)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Dumpert & Knacker (1985)
+ .	Chufa	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1987a)
_	Onion	tot dry wt	gc	Biggs and Basiouny (1975)
		tot dry wt	field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
Tolerant	Onion	tot dry wt	gh	Biggs & Basiouny (1975)
		crop yield	gh	Hart <i>et al.</i> (1975)
		tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gc	Basiouny (1982)
Tolerant	Parsnip	tot dry wt	gh & gc	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)

TABLE 9—contd.

Reference to total dry weight does not necessarily refer to end-of-season, and in many cases, is often after only a few days, or weeks, of growth.

After Table 3 in Teramura (1983) and updated to 1988.

\* Response showing a decrease under UV-B is '-', showing an increase is '+', and showing relatively little change is 'tolerant'.

<sup>b</sup> gh = greenhouse; gc = growth chamber.

very mixed results with all three types of responses (sensitive or negative; positive or stimulation; no response or tolerance) having been observed in field exposures.

The fruit crops probably exhibit the largest variety of sensitive species: tomato, cucumber, squash, okra, pumpkin, melon, red raspberry and blueberry. Pepper showed mixed results, and we consider eggplant and orange to be tolerant.

Of the few vegetable flower crops for which little, if any, replication of original research has been performed, both cauliflower and broccoli are sensitive to increased UV-B, while artichoke appears to be tolerant.

It can be misleading to list ornamental flower crops in Table 9 where the plant response used as a frame of reference is biomass accumulation. Many of these plants have a market value based upon visual appearance rather than size or weight of the plant. In general, the ornamental plants listed in the table appear to display tolerance to increased UV-B.

Sensitivity	Plant	Sensitivity	Plant
Fiber Crops		Tolerant	Orange
Tolerant	Cotton	Vagatable Flow	an Chang
Tolerant	Cannabis sativa	Vegetable Flow	Cauliflower
	(drug & fiber)	Sensitive	Braccali
C3 Grain Crons		Televent	Artichalia
Soncitive	Barley	Tolerant	Artichoke
Sensitive	Oate	<b>Ornamental</b> Fla	ower Crops
Moderately	Dice	Sensitive	Bluebell
soncitivo	RICE	Sensitive	Coleus
Moderately	Due	Sensitive	Ivy geranium
woderatery	Kyt .	Moderately	Petunia
Talarant	Wheat	sensitive	
Tolerant	Sunflamon	Tolerant	Richardson geranium
lolerant	Sunnower	Tolerant	Marigold
C4 Grain Crops		Tolerant	Yellow alvssum
Sensitive	Sweet corn	Tolerant	Floribunda rose
Moderately	Sorghum	Tolerant	Poinsettia
sensitive	-	Tolerant	Chrysanthemum
Tolerant	Corn	, on un	
Tolerant	Millet	Leaf Crops	
		Sensitive	Collards
Legume Seed Cro	ops	Sensitive	Chard
Sensitive	Soybean	Sensitive	Brussels sprouts
Sensitive	Pea	Sensitive	Kale
Sensitive	Cowpeas	Sensitive	Mustard
Moderately	Beans	Sensitive	White mustard
sensitive		Sensitive	Spinach
Moderately	Peanut	Moderately	Lettuce
sensitive		sensitive	2000200
Tolerant		Tolerant	Cabbage
Fruit Crons		Tolerant	Kohlrabi
Sensitive	Tomato	Sensitive	Alvce clover
Sensitive	Cucumber	Sensitive	Clover
Sensitive	Savash	Tolerant	Alpine (whiproot)
Sensitive	Okro	rolerant	clover
Sensitive	Dumpkin	Tolerant	Clover
Sensitive	Fumpkin Watermalar	Tolerant	Ped clover
Sensitive	Contolouro	Tolerant	
Sensitive	Cantaloupe Red mark	Tolerant	Allalla Kantucky bluggeogo
Sensitive	Red raspberry	Tolerant	Remuda grass
Moderately	Bonnon	Tolerant	Orchard grass
Moderately	repper	Tolerant	Digitarese
sensitive	<b>T</b> = - = 1= = 4	i olerant	Digitgrass
ioierant	rggplant	ioierant	IODACCO

# TABLE 10 Summary of Relative Sensitivity of Cultivated Vegetation to INCREASED UV-B Radiation Based on Measures of Biomass Accumulation

Sensitivity	Plant	Sensitivity	Plant
Stem Crops		Sensitive	Rutabaga
Sensitive	Rhubarb	Sensitive	Turnip
Sensitive Tolerant	Sugarcane Celery	Moderately sensitive	Potato
Tolerant	Asparagus	Tolerant Tolerant	Radish
Root, Bulb & T	uber Crops	Tolerant	Chufa
Sensitive	Sugarbeet	Tolerant	Onion
Sensitive	Carrot	Tolerant	Parsnip

TABLE 10-contd.

Of the leaf crops, we consider collard, chard, brussels sprout, kale, the mustards and spinach to be sensitive, with lettuce being moderately sensitive. With emphasis on field results, we consider cabbage, kohlrabi, most of the clovers and alfalfa to be tolerant. Several grasses also appear to be tolerant such as Kentucky bluegrass, Bermuda-grass, orchard grass and digit grass. The only evidence available shows tobacco to be tolerant to enhanced UV-B.

Among the stem crops, rhubarb and sugarcane might be sensitive, but there is no field evidence. The only evidence appears to show that celery and asparagus do not respond negatively to enhanced UV-B.

Of the root, bulb and tuber crops, sugar beet, carrot, rutabaga and turnip are considered sensitive. Of all the evidence examined, potato is the only crop for which multiple tests were performed with ambient field exposures. Based on the results obtained, we consider this crop as a whole to range from moderately sensitive to tolerant depending upon the cultivar and weather conditions. Radish, onion and parsnip are considered to be tolerant, although convincing field evidence is lacking for the last two crops. Chufa, the tuberous roots of a sedge consumed by people in southern Europe, did not show a negative response in the one artificial exposure on record.

Table 10 presents a summary of the relative sensitivity of cultivated crops exposed to enhanced UV-B radiation with regard to biomass accumulation.

The UV-B sensitivity of rangeland and non-arboreal wild vegetation is presented in Table 11. It is surprising to find that many investigators generally used either weedy forbs that can create pest problems when mixed with field crops, or species found in disturbed areas, or in mountain meadows. Noticeably missing from this literature are some of the dominant plants of rangelands such as wheatgrass (*Agropyron* sp.), blue grama (*Bouteloua gracilis*), needlegrass (*Stipa* sp.), rabbitbrush (*Chrysothamnus* sp.), bluestem (*Andropogon* sp.), or buffalo grass (*Buchloë dactyloides*).

				•	TABLE 11				
Relative	Sensitivity	of	Rangeland	and	Non-arboreal	Wild	Vegetation	to	INCREASED
	UV-B	Rad	liation Base	d on	Measures of l	Bioma	ss Accumula	atio	n

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Respanse effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
_	Tall fescue	top dry wt	gc & gh	Hart et al. (1975)
+	Sudan grass	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
-	Mouse-ear	tot dry wt	gh & field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
	cress	number plants/	Field	Usmanov et al. (1980)
		seed crop yield	Field	Usmanov <i>et al.</i> (1987)
+	Mouse-ear cress	tot dry wt	gh & field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
-	Lesser duckweed	biomass production	gh	Biggs (1983)
+	Duckweed	tot dry wt	gc	Lukina (1983)
-	Foxtail	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
-	Plantain	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
-	Dogbane	shoot dry wt	Field	Caldwell et al. (1975)
-	Alpine pussytoes	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
+	Alpine pussytoes	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
-	Western varrow	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
<del></del>	Large leaf	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
Tolerant	Yellow	shoot yield	Field	Caldwell (1968)
-	Large yellow monkey flower	tot dry wt	gh	Brodfuehrer (1956)
+	Large yellow monkey flower	tot dry wt	gh	Brodfuehrer (1956)
Tolerant	Large yellow monkey flower	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
-	Common- large yellow monkey flower hybrid	tot dry wt	gh	Brodfuehrer (1956)
+	Common- large yellow monkey flower hybrid	tot dry wt	gh	Brodfuehrer (1956)
Tolerant	Common- large yellow monkey flower hybrid	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)

311

TABLE 11—contd.

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
_	Mullein	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
	Daisy	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
-	Alpine sorrel	tot dry wt	gh	Bogenrieder & Douté (1982)
		tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
		shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
-	Patience dock	tot dry wt	gc	Sisson & Caldwell (1976)
Tolerant	Broad-leaved dock	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
	Tansy	shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
_	Groundsel	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
		shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
	Pigweed	shoot biomass	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
	(redroot)	shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Tolerant	Pigweed (redroot)	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
+	Pepper-grass	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
+	Cheatgrass	tot dry wt	Field	Fox & Caldwell (1978)
+	Pullup muhly	tot dry wt	Field	Brodfuehrer (1956)
+	Dandelion	shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Tolerant	Dandelion	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
+	English daisy	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
		shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Tolerant	English daisy	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
Tolerant	Wild oat	shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
		shoot biomass	gh & field	Barnes et al. (1988)
Tolerant	Jointed goatgrass	shoot biomass	Field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
Tolerant	Kobresia sedge	shoot yield	Field	Caldwell (1968)
Tolerant	Rock sedge	shoot yield	Field	Caldwell (1968)
Tolerant	Oreoxis	shoot yield	Field	Caldwell (1968)
Tolerant	Canada thistle	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)

Reference to total dry weight does not necessarily refer to end-of-season, and in many cases, is after only a few days, or weeks, of growth.

" Response showing a decrease under UV-B is '--', showing an increase is '+', and showing relatively little change is 'tolerant'. <sup>b</sup> gc = growth chamber; gh = greenhouse.

Relative Sensitivity of Forest Vegetation to INCREASED UV-B Radiation Based on Measures of Biomass Accumulation

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
_	European beech	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
-	Common hornbeam	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
Tolerant	Common hornbeam	shoot biomass	gh & field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
-	Sycamore- maple	tot dry wt shoot biomass	Field gh	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a) Gold & Caldwell (1983)
+	Sycamore- maple	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
Tolerant	Sycamore- maple	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
-	Norway maple	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
-	Common	tot dry wt	Field	Bogenrieder & Klein (1982a)
	ash	shoot biomass	gh & field	Gold & Caldwell (1983)
-	Loblolly pine	biomass	gh gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978 <i>a</i> ) Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	Loblolly pine	tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
-	Ponderosa	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
	pine	tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
-	Slash pine	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
-	Scotch pine	root biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
-	Noble fir	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
+	White fir	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
		tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
<u> </u>	Lodgepole	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
	pine	tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
Tolerant	Lodgepole pine	branch growth	Field	Kaufmann (1978)
-	Engelmann spruce	root biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	Engelmann	branch growth	Field	Kaufmann (1978)
Tolerant	Douglas-fir	biomass	gh	Biggs & Kossuth (1978a)
	-	tot dry wt	gh	Kossuth & Biggs (1981a)
Tolerant	Fraser fir	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	White spruce	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	Eastern white pine	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)

Sensitivity <sup>a</sup>	Plant	Response effect	Exposure environment <sup>b</sup>	Reference
Tolerant	Pinyon pine	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	Red pine	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)
Tolerant	Austrian pine	biomass	gh	Sullivan & Teramura (1988)

TABLE 12-contd.

Reference to total dry weight does not refer to mature life forms, but is often after only a few weeks, or months, of growth.

\* Response showing a decrease under UV-B is '-', showing an increase is '+', and showing relatively little change is 'tolerant'.

<sup>b</sup> gh = greenhouse.

## Sensitivity rankings of tree species

With respect to forests, Table 12 indicates that a number of European hardwood tree seedlings appear to be sensitive to enhanced UV-B in field exposures. In greenhouse exposures, seedlings of a number of pine species appear to be sensitive to enhanced UV-B, loblolly, Ponderosa, slash and Scots pine. Noble fir was also found to be sensitive, while white fir in two reports 4 years apart showed an increased seedling growth response under enhanced UV-B. Seedlings of several important tree species were found to display tolerance to enhanced UV-B. These include Douglas-fir, Fraser fir, white spruce, eastern white pine, red pine and Austrian pine. If we place greater weight on field, rather than on greenhouse, exposures, seedlings of both lodgepole pine and Engelmann spruce appear to be tolerant to enhanced UV-B radiation.

## DIRECT EFFECTS OF INCREASED CO2 ON PLANTS

Any evaluation of the possible effects of  $CO_2$  on vegetation must consider its direct effects, in addition to the emphasis that has recently been directed to the indirect effects of  $CO_2$  through its role in the context of global warming. Of the three environmental stimuli considered in this paper, many more recent reviews have been published on the direct effects of increased  $CO_2$  on plants, compared to the effects of UV-B radiation or  $O_3$  (Baker & Enoch, 1983; Kimball, 1983*a,b*; Kimball & Idso, 1983; Pearcy & Björkman, 1983; Strain & Bazzaz, 1983; Hoffman, 1984; Acock & Allen, 1985; Bazzaz *et al.*, 1985; Cure, 1985; Dahlman, 1985; Kimball, 1985; Oechel & Strain, 1985; Pollard, 1985; Reynolds & Acock, 1985*a*,*b*; Acock & Pasternak, 1986; Kimball, 1986*a*,*b*; Sionit & Kramer, 1986).

#### Sensitivity rankings of crop species

Because all higher plants appeared to respond to some extent to an increase in  $CO_2$  if other growth resource requirements were not limiting, rather than indicating which species are sensitive or tolerant, in the following tables we used a slightly more quantitative approach. We present evidence for various plant species (Kimball, 1983, 1986; Cure, 1985; Cure & Acock, 1986), in the form of relative yield increases of plants under  $CO_2$ -enrichment versus control conditions. This measure is simply the ratio of yield in  $CO_2$ -enriched environment to the control, where the  $CO_2$  concentrations in the control was usually within the range 300–350 ppm, and the  $CO_2$ -enriched air was more than the control, but not exceeding, 1200 ppm.

Table 13 shows the species sensitivity ranking for various agricultural crops relative to their entire growth season. With the exception of soybean and corn which were subjected to field exposures (Roger *et al.*, 1983*a,b*), the remaining crops were evaluated in artificial environments. As may be noted from the table, cotton, sorghum, eggplant, pea, sweet potato and bean lead the list with greatest response to increased  $CO_2$ . Cabbage was found to be very insensitive by comparison.

Although there were no statistical errors or variance measures given for these data, preliminary examination of responses at the early stages of growth only (Table 14), and with crops ranked according to Kimball's (1983) compilation, some interesting patterns emerged in comparison to the results presented in Table 13. Sorghum showed almost no response during its early stages compared to the whole season. Cotton, by contrast, was very responsive in both the early stages and over the whole season. There were no data for the early stages of eggplant and sweet potato. Pea appeared to exhibit increased sensitivity from the immature stage through the whole season, while bean appeared to maintain a relatively constant level of response. Okra, grape and sugarbeet appeared to be sensitive in the immature stage, with no data available for the entire season (Table 13). Sweet pepper, cucumber and radish, while very responsive in the immature stage, showed an apparent dramatic decrease in response over the whole season.

#### Sensitivity rankings of tree species

Very little screening has been done using non-arboreal wildland plants (Table 15). The degree of sensitivity of forest trees to increased  $CO_2$  is shown

Mean Relative Yield Increases of CO<sub>2</sub>-enriched Versus Control Crops (after Kimball 1983*a,b*; Cure 1985, and Cure & Acock 1986) in Experiments Using Enriched CO<sub>2</sub> Concentrations of 1200 µl/litre<sup>-1</sup> or less (Kimball 1983*a,b*), or 680 ppm (Cure & Acock 1986). *Mature* Agricultural Crops

Crop type	Crop <sup>1</sup>	Mean <sup>2</sup>	Crop mean— mean of all crops (1·36) <sup>3</sup>	Crop mean— mean of all crops (1·12) <sup>3</sup>
Fiber crops	Cotton <sup>a</sup>	3.09	1.684	
C4 grain crops	Sorghum	2.98	1.62	
Fiber crops	Cotton <sup>a</sup>	2.59-1.95	1-23	
Fruit crops	Eggplant	2.54-1.88	1.18	
Legume seeds	Peas	1.89–1.84	0.53	
Roots & tubers	Sweet potato	1.83	0.42	
Legume seeds	Beans	1.82-1.61	0.464	
C3 grain crops	Barley <sup>b</sup>	1.70	0.294	
Leaf crops	Swiss chard	1.67	0.31	
Roots & tubers	Potato <sup>c</sup>	1.64-1.44	0.28	
Legume crops	Alfalfa	1.574.5	0.276	
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>d</sup>	1.557		
C4 grain crops	Corn <sup>e</sup>	1.55		
Roots & tubers	Potato <sup>c</sup>	1.51	0.10+	
C3 grain crops	Oats	1.42		
C4 grain crops	Corn <sup>e</sup>	1·40 <sup>7</sup>		
C3 grain crops	Wheat <sup>f</sup>	1.37-1.26	0.01	
Leaf crops	Lettuce	1.35	-0.01	
C3 grain crops	Wheat <sup>f</sup>	1.35	$-0.06^{4}$	
Fruit crops	Cucumber	1.30-1.43	-0.06	
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>d</sup>	1.29	$-0.12^{4}$	
C4 grain crops	Corn <sup>e</sup>	1.29	-0.124	
Roots & tubers	Radish	1.58	-0.08	
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>d</sup>	1.27-1.20	-0.09	
C3 grain crops	Barley <sup>b</sup>	1.25	-0.11	
C3 grain crops	Rice <sup>g</sup>	1.25	-0.11	
Fruit crops	Strawberry	1.22-1.17	-0.14	
Fruit crops	Sweet pepper	1.50-1.60	-0.16	
Fruit crops	Tomato	1.50-1.12	-0.16	
C3 grain crops	Rice <sup>g</sup>	1-15	0·26 <sup>4</sup>	
Leaf crops	Endive	1.15	-0.21	
Fruit crops	Muskmelon	1.13		
Leaf crops	Clover	1.12		
Leaf crops	Cabbage	1.05		
Flower crops	Nasturtium	1.86		0.74
Flower crops	Cyclamen	1.35		0.23
Flower crops	Rose	1.22		010
Flower crops	Carnation	1.09		-0.03
Flower crops	Chrysanthemum	1.06		-0.06
Flower crops	Snapdragon	1.03		-0.08

<sup>1</sup> Crops with superscript have more than one ranking.

<sup>2</sup> From Kimball (1983*a,b*), and, if shown, second value is from Kimball (1986*b*).

<sup>3</sup> From Kimball (1983a).

<sup>4</sup> Mean relative yield increase of CO<sub>2</sub>-enriched (680 ppm) to control crop (300-350 ppm), after Cure & Acock (1986). Mean of all crops is 1.41.

- <sup>5</sup> Based on biomass accumulation; yield not available.
- <sup>6</sup> Weighted mean of biomass accumulation for all crops is 1.30.

<sup>7</sup> Field-based result from Rogers et al. (1983a).

Crop type	Crop	(1986) mean	(1983) mean	(1983) crop mean— mean of all crops (1·75)
Leaf crops	Okra	2.74	2.96	1.21
Fruit crops	Grape	2.48		
Fruit crops	Sweet pepper	2.41	2-41	0.66
Roots & tubers	Radish	1·79	2.29	0.24
Fiber crops	Cotton	2.16	2.22	0.47
Fruit crops	Cucumber	1.46	1.80	0.05
Roots & tubers	Sugarbeet	1.75	1.71	-0.04
Legume seeds	Beans	1.70	1.70	-0.02
Legume seeds	Peas	1.36	1.68	-0.07
Fruit crops	Tomato	1.52	1.65	-010
C3 Grain crops	Barley	1.60	1.61	-0.14
Legume seeds	Soybean	1.65	1.57	-0.18
Leaf crops	Fescue grass	1.51		
C3 Grain crops	Wheat	1.43	1.40	-0.35
Leaf crops	Cabbage	1.28		
C3 Grain crops	Sunflower	1.23	1.29	-0.46
C4 Grain crops	Corn	1.11	1.09	-0.66
Leaf crops	Lettuce	1.68	0.88	-0.87
C4 Grain crops	Sorghum	1.06		

Mean Relative Yield Increases (Test/Control) of CO<sub>2</sub>-Enriched to Control Crops (after Kimball 1983*a,b*; 1986*b*) in Experiments using Enriched CO<sub>2</sub> Concentrations of 1200  $\mu$ l litre<sup>-1</sup> or less. *Immature* Agricultural Crops (During Growth and Development)

#### TABLE 15

Mean Relative Yield Increases (Test/Control) of CO<sub>2</sub>-Enriched to Control Plants (after Kimball 1983*a,b*; 1986*b*) in Experiments using Enriched CO<sub>2</sub> Concentrations of 1200 µl litre<sup>-1</sup> or Less. Non-agricultural Herbaceous Plants

Plant	(1986) mean	(1983) mean	(1983) plant mean— mean of all plants (1·39)
Crotalaria	2.53		
Desmodium	1.90		
Jimson weed	1.85	1.85	0-46
Sicklepod	1.55		
Velvetleaf	1.52	1.52	0-13
Pigweed	1.31	1-31	-0-08
Ragweed	1.17	1.17	-0.22
Johnson grass (C4)	1.15		
Itchgrass (C4)	1-09	1-10	-0.29

Mean Relative Biomass Increases (Test/Control) of  $CO_2$ -Enriched to Control-Exposure for Tree Species (after Kimball 1983*a,b*; and 1986*b*) in Experiments using Enriched  $CO_2$ Concentrations of 1200  $\mu$ l litre<sup>-1</sup> or Less

Туре	Tree species	(1986b) mean	(1983a) mean	(1983b) mean	(1983b) tree mean of all species (1.68)	Other <sup>a</sup>
Sensitive	······································					
Coniferous	Eastern white pine			2.24	0-56	
Coniferous	Bristlecone pine					2.06°
Deciduous	Black walnut					2.02
Coniferous	Scots pine		1.30	2.00	0.32	
Coniferous	Limber pine					I∙80°
Deciduous	Silver maple	1.74	1.89	1.75	0.07	
Coniferous	Norway spruce		1.76			
Coniferous	Bristlecone pine					1·73°
Deciduous	East. cottonwood	1.69		1.70	0-02	
Deciduous	Sweet gum			1·67'		1.26
Coniferous	Douglas-fir	1.18	1.59			
Deciduous	Crabapple			1.57	-0.11	
Coniferous	Ponderosa pine			1.48	-0-20	
Coniferous	White spruce		1.47			
Coniferous	Blue spruce	1.58		1 <b>∙46</b>	-0.22	
Intermediate						
Coniferous	Jack pine		1.37			
Deciduous	Apple	1.32				
Coniferous	Monterey pine					1·27ª
Coniferous	Loblolly pine			1.25		
Deciduous	American sycamore	1.21		1.22	-0.46	
Deciduous	New Zld red beech					1·17ª
Not-sensitive						
Deciduous	Sweet gum	1.10				
Deciduous	Birch	1.06				
Coniferous	Douglas-fir					1·03ª
Coniferous	Shortleaf pine					1·01e
Coniferous	Lodgepole pine					nd
Coniferous	Sitka spruce <sup>f</sup>					nd
Deciduous	Yellow (tulip) poplar <sup>a</sup>					nd
Deciduous	Shagbark hickory					nd
Deciduous	Green ash <sup>g</sup>					nd
Deciduous	American sycamore <sup>e</sup>					nd

" From Sionit & Kramer (1986), except as noted.

<sup>b</sup> LaMarche et al. (1984); field records of tree rings assumed correlated with rising CO<sub>2</sub>.

<sup>c</sup> Field-grown, from Rogers et al. (1983a,b).

<sup>4</sup> Hollinger (1987).

" Norby et al. (1987).

<sup>f</sup> Canham & McCavish (1981).

<sup>9</sup> Williams et al. (1986).

in Table 16. The division of species into categories labeled 'Sensitive', 'Intermediate' and 'Not-Sensitive' is entirely arbitrary and is for the sake of convenience in developing ranks. Relative to biomass response under artificial exposure conditions, eastern white pine, black walnut and Scots pine were the most sensitive. However, the reported studies constitute the evaluation of only a very small number of the major forest tree species even in the USA, without considering those in other countries. There is evidence for possible sub-species differences in sensitivity to increased  $CO_2$ , for example Douglasfir was ranked considerably higher in Kimball's compilations than in Hollinger (1987). The six species shown at the bottom of Table 16 appear to be insensitive based on the reports by Canham & McCavish (1981), and Williams *et al.* (1986), but the numerical data are insufficient to compute their mean relative responses in biomass.

## Field studies on the effects of CO<sub>2</sub>

Very few field experiments have been performed to evaluate the effects of increased  $CO_2$  on crop growth or native plants (Rogers *et al.*, 1983*a,b*). LaMarche *et al.* (1984) retrospectively invoked the hypothesis of  $CO_2$  increase over the previous two decades as a possible cause for increased growth of limber pine and bristlecone pine, but in their study climatic variables were not monitored on-site. J. H. Shinn (Lawrence-Livermore National Laboratory, California, personal communication) concluded that in general adequate technology is not available to enable  $CO_2$  enrichment experiments to be performed in the field at the plant community or plot-level (Table 7), in contrast to the studies with some air pollutants (Hogsett *et al.*, 1987*a,b*).

## VEGETATION RESPONSE TO CLIMATE CHANGE— AIR TEMPERATURE

In the traditional sense, where climate change is viewed only as a change in air temperature, some of the results of Kickert (1984) might serve as a guide for evaluating crop response. After reviewing several hundred papers on crop models, the results of published sensitivity analysis of some of the models were examined. These results show how sensitive the response of a particular crop growth model is, to changes in dynamic environmental conditions, such as air temperature, and to changes in parameter values inherent to the crop species. In several cases, the modeled crop responses were quite sensitive to changes in air temperature.

Some Crop Parameters Found to be Very Sensitive to Air Temperature Changes in Crop Growth Simulation Models. Only Those Crop Responses having a Sensitivity Index Greater than Those in the Footnotes are Listed Here

Crop response	Driving variable	Sensitivity	Source
Cotton total root wt	Max & Min daily temperature	18.84	Bar-Yosef et al. (1982)
Daily alfalfa herbage growth rate	Air temperature	4·64 <sup>b</sup>	Schreiber et al. (1978)
Root wt of annual semi-arid pasture	Air & dew point temperature	3·40ª	van Keulen et al. (1980-81)
Sorghum grain wt yield	Air temperature	1·95°	Maas & Arkin (1980)
Apple fruit yield	Overwinter & early season temperature	1·90 <sup>c</sup>	Landsberg et al. (1980a,b)
Soybean fruit dry wt	Air temperature	1·73¢	Acock et al. (1982, 1984, 1985)

<sup>a</sup> Only sensitivity values greater than 2.00 were considered.

<sup>b</sup> Only sensitivity values greater than 3.00 were considered.

<sup>c</sup> Only sensitivity values greater than 1.00 were considered.

After Kickert (1984).

The sensitivity index was defined as the ratio of:

[the absolute value of the percent change in the crop response with a change in the environmental parameter (in this case, air temperature) relative to the control] *to* [the absolute value of the percent change in the environmental parameter under the test condition compared to the control].

The cases for which a modeled crop response was found to be very sensitive to air temperature are shown in Table 17. Most of these models, however, have not been adequately field tested to evaluate their behavior. In addition, most of the modeling papers reviewed, beyond those mentioned here, provided no data on sensitivity analysis. However, these limited results might still give some indication of the crop responses which could be severely impacted by global, long-term change in air temperature (whether warming or cooling), if it were the only context in which 'climate change' is examined.

## EFFECTS OF O<sub>3</sub> ON PLANTS

Ozone in the earth's boundary layer is regarded as one of the most phytotoxic air pollutants. Information on the responses of plant species to

O<sub>3</sub> exposure should be of interest to scientists investigating the plant effects of enhanced UV-B radiation, and increased CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations. Scientists in those fields should realize that there is considerable debate and controversy over how to define and analyze the O3 exposure time series to which the vegetation is subjected (Krupa & Kickert, 1987; Krupa & Kickert, in preparation). In contrast, researchers analyzing UV-B effects on plants have generally designed their studies only to test for differences between treatments and controls. So far in general, they have not attempted to quantify the relationship between a variable, realistic time series of the biologically effective UV-B flux density, and the time series of some plant response. When this type of study is attempted, researchers in plant photobiology should review the literature on quantifying air pollutant exposure and plant response for time-varying concentrations. This could be a fruitful area for information exchange between these two subjects. Many reviews (descriptive and explanatory narratives) are available on vegetation response to O<sub>3</sub> exposure (Ashmore, 1984; Heggestad & Bennett, 1984; Guderian, 1984; Heck et al., 1984, 1988; Tingey, 1984; Roberts, 1984; McLaughlin, 1985; Cooley & Manning, 1987; Torn et al., 1987; Krupa & Manning, 1988; Pye, 1988).

For exploratory, experimental and predictive purposes, researchers investigating the effects of  $O_3$  on plants have produced a number of quantitative models of  $O_3$  exposure and vegetation response (Kickert *et al.*, in preparation; Schaefer *et al.*, 1989). Only brief mention of these is provided here, without our necessarily giving endorsement, to alert scientists studying UV-B radiation and  $CO_2$  effects on plants. A critical review of these models can be found in Krupa & Kickert (1987) and Kickert *et al.* (in preparation). Some of these models were designed principally for the objective of evaluating ambient air quality standards, while others were aimed instead at achieving a better understanding of the relationships between the processes involved in pollutant exposure and the resulting plant responses. This distinction is quite important when considering the approaches that have been used.

Statistical models for plant response to short-term, acute and long-term, chronic exposures include the Larsen & Heck (1984) model of 'effective mean'  $O_3$  concentration. The Larsen and Heck model, aimed at air quality standards-evaluation, is a statistical relationship in which the percent crop yield reduction is a function of the hourly average  $O_3$  concentration during the daytime hours over the growing season, the number of such hours, and an 'exposure time-concentration' parameter.

Mechanistic process models for plant response to acute exposure include those of Schut (1985), Taylor *et al.* (1982), and the model of Lieth & Reynolds (described in Heck *et al.*, 1984) based on the Richards function for relative growth rate. Schut's ecophysiological model is based on foliar resistances and fluxes of  $O_3$ , carbon dioxide, and water vapor between the atmosphere and the leaf interior. It handles cumulative  $O_3$  effects, threshold effects, recovery and repair in which repair processes are examined for constant rate,  $O_3$  concentration-dependence, and/or net photosynthesis-dependence. There are strong parallels to the processes of interest of those investigators examining short term effects of UV-B irradiance on plant physiology, although Schut does not consider UV-B in his model. Taylor *et al.* (1982) also attempted to relate plant response to  $O_3$  uptake (effective dose of Runeckles, 1974) rather than to the concentration of  $O_3$  to which the plants are exposed (ambient or exposure dose).

The Lieth & Reynolds model (Heck *et al.*, 1984) describes the relative growth rate of a plant using a modified form of the Richards growth function with a stress effect from a single  $O_3$  exposure applied to the growth rate, but with parameters for percent recovery and the recovery rate following the exposure event (or between sequential exposures, i.e. respite time).

Statistical models of plant response to whole-season chronic exposure include: the Rawlings & Cure (1985) hypothesis based on the Weibull function, an  $O_3$  dose-response model for the evaluation of air quality standards in an agricultural context; and the Krupa & Nosal (1989*a*,*b*) time series model aimed at understanding how crops respond to variable sequences of  $O_3$  exposures in relation to crop growth stages.

A mechanistic process model for chronic exposure and response is found

Sensitivity ranking and	Exposure environment					
comparison of biomass production for several species:	Greenho cham artifi ch	uses, growth bers, and icial field ambers	Chan an field e	nber-less nbient exposures		
	Crops	Wildlands	Crops	Wildlands		
Seedlings	19	25 26		27		
Whole-season annuals or mature perennials	20 21 22 23		24			

**TABLE 18** 

Guide to Table Numbers on Vegetation Sensitivity to Ozone, by Vegetation Type, Stage of Growth, and Exposure Environment<sup>a</sup>

\* Values in the table reflect table numbers.

in Reich (1987). This is actually a series of simple exposure-response models expressed graphically where net photosynthesis and growth for crops, hardwoods, and pine are shown as functions of ambient  $O_3$  dose and, alternatively,  $O_3$  uptake (effective dose) by foliage. The approach is based on extensive use of published literature.

Models of the air pollutant uptake process and subsequent plant response are found in Amiro *et al.* (1984), King (1987), and King *et al.* (1988). Amiro found the time required for visual foliar injury on bean plants to be a negative power function of the  $O_3$  flux density, rather than to be directly related to  $O_3$  concentration or ambient dose. King's model is a simulation of soybean growth in which the daily sum of daytime hourly mean concentrations (ambient dose) above a threshold is modified by an  $O_3$ 

 TABLE 19

 Sensitivity Indices for Agricultural Crops under Acute

 (One to Eight Hour Exposures) Ozone Exposures.

 Sensitivity Index is the Ratio of Response to Dose

Agricultural crop	Sensitivity index
Sensitive	
Bean	127-57
Tomato	115.07
Grasses <sup>e</sup>	83-72
Legumes <sup>a</sup>	83·54
Oat	65·79
Intermediate	
Vegetables <sup>b</sup>	. 62.97
Wheat	52-45
Grasses"	49.60
Clover	38.66
Legumes <sup>a</sup>	38-94
Resistant	
Cucumber	22.90
Perennials	22-21
Vegetables <sup>b</sup>	16-98
Legumes"	16-90
Grasses"	9-92
Woody species <sup>c</sup>	8.62

• Found in all three sensitivity classes; not discriminated in Torn *et al.* (1987).

<sup>b</sup> Found both in Intermediate and Resistant Sensitivity Classes; not discriminated by Torn *et al.* (1987).

<sup>c</sup> Not classified by species in Torn *et al.* (1987). Source: Table 28 in Torn *et al.* (1987).

Maximum Sensitivity Indices for Agricultural Crops under Acute (One
to Eight Hour Exposures) Ozone Exposures. Sensitivity Index is the
Ratio of Response to Dose

Agricultural crop	Maximum sensitivity index	
Sensitive		
Grapevine (shoot growth)	187-5	
Radish (root dry wt)	61.7	
Intermediate		
Tomato (plant dry wt)	30-0	
White clover (shoot dry wt)	28-3	
Cucumber (top dry wt)	19-0	
Onion (plant dry wt)	19-0	
Resistant		
Snap bean (plant dry wt)	13.9	
Tall fescue grass (shoot dry wt)	12.2	
Potato (tuber dry wt)	2.5	
Soybean (shoot growth)	2.2	

Source: Table 20 in Torn et al. (1987).

.

## TABLE 21

Maximum Sensitivity Indices for Agricultural Crops under Wholeseason Ozone Exposures. Sensitivity Index is the Ratio of Response to Dose

Agricultural crop	Maximum sensitivity index
Sensitive	
Pinto bean (leaf dry wt)	9.5
Italian ryegrass (dry wt)	8.3
Potato (Kennebec; tuber wt)	7.5
Crimson clover (dry wt)	6.9
Intermediate	
Radish (root fresh wt)	5.4
Wheat (anthesis exposure; yield)	5.4
Alfalfa (top dry wt)	4.4
Resistant	
Perennial ryegrass (shoot dry wt)	2.3
Orchard grass (shoot dry wt)	2.3
Beet (top dry wt)	2.2
Spinach (fresh wt)	2.0
Tomato (top dry wt)	1.96
Soybean (seed dry wt)	1.5
Golden sweet corn (top dry wt)	0.61
Tall fescue grass (leaf & shoot dry wt)	0.18

Source: Table 21 in Torn et al. (1987).

Agricultural crop	Sensitivity index
-	
Sensitive	
Legumes	12.3
Alfalfa	12.3
Potato	8.3
Corn	8.3
Onion	8.3
Lettuce	8.3
Spinach	8.3
Intermediate	
Cucumber	4.8
Tomato	4-8
Grass	3.6
Endive	3.6
Carrot	3.6
Cabbage	3.6
Carnation	3.6
Chrysanthemum	3.6
Cereals	2.5

Sensitivity of Agricultural Crop Yield Reduction to Ozone Exposures. Sensitivity Index is the Per cent Yield Reduction to a Seasonal 7-h daily mean Concentration of  $100 \,\mu g \,m^{-3 \,a}$ 

<sup>a</sup> 1960  $\mu$ g m<sup>3</sup> O<sub>3</sub> = 1 ppm at 25°C and 1 atmos. pressure. Source: van der Eerden *et al.* (1988).

damage reduction factor. Transpiration is partly a function of this quantity, and the relative crop yield is a function of seasonal transpiration and transpiration efficiency.

While King, and Larsen & Heck, applied their models to the regional level, the other models mentioned were designed for local site application. A regional forest assessment model for pollutant effects was described by Grossman & Schaller (1986), and Grossman (1988). This model was found to give the best fit to regional observations in Austria when conifer tree needle injury and the viability of trees was partially a response to a more than additive pollution effect. The definition of this effect consists of a Weibull-weighted function of  $O_3$  concentration, multiplied by a Weibull function-weighted sum of primary (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>) and secondary pollutants (formic acid, acetic acid, formaldehyde, hydrogen peroxide, and nitric acid).

## Sensitivity rankings of crop species

There is no single literature source that lists the relative sensitivities of cultivated and wildland plants to  $O_3$  exposure in screening studies. As a

result, we present several tables which are organized according to the overview shown in Table 18. We have compiled species tables showing relative sensitivities of crop seedlings, and over the whole-season for annuals or mature perennials, separately by artificial exposure methods, and for chamber-less ambient field exposures. In addition, three tables are given for wildland plant seedling sensitivities to  $O_3$ , separately by artificial exposure methods, and for chamber-less ambient field exposures.

Agricultural crop	Sensitivity index
Sensitive	
Onions	<b>-9</b> .90
Lemons	- 8·09ª
Grapes	- 6·90 <sup>b</sup>
Spinach	-6.07
Oranges	5.92
Cotton	<b>-4</b> ·466
Alfalfa	-3.83
Sweet corn	-2.82
Intermediate	
Dry beans	$-0.21$ to $-0.28^{\circ}$
Wheat	-0.220 to $-0.20$
Tomato (processing)	-0.0184 to $-0.1004$
Rice	-0.031 to -0.091
Lettuce	-0.00038 to $-0.0234$
Tomatoes (fresh)	$-0.023 2^{d}$
Grain sorghum	-0.004 to $-0.017$
Resistant	
Barley	
Strawberries	
Sugar beet	

 TABLE 23

 Sensitivity of Agricultural Crop Yield Reduction to Ozone Exposures

The sensitivity index is the rate of change of per cent of yield under ozone exposure (compared to control) with respect to the *seasonal 7-h* or 12-h daily mean concentration (ppm) (computed from equations given in Olszyk et al., 1988).

- Provided 7.4 is used rather than 74 in the equation given in Olszyk et al. (1988). Apparent mistake in original paper.
- <sup>b</sup> Provided 6.6 is used rather than 66 in the equation given in Olszyk *et al.* (1988). Apparent mistake in original paper.
- <sup>c</sup> Dose response function is exponential so rate of change depends on the ozone concentration value used; values given here are for 0.05 and 0.08 ppm.
- <sup>d</sup> Based on seasonal dose for concentrations greater than 0-10 ppm.

Bean, tomato and oat are among the leading sensitive crops to acute  $O_3$  exposure (Torn *et al.*, 1987) (Table 19). Grapevine and radish are also reported to be highly sensitive to  $O_3$  (Table 20) if maximum ratios of response to acute exposures are considered. For the entire growth season, using cumulative  $O_3$  dose, Torn *et al.* indicate that pinto bean, Italian ryegrass, potato and crimson clover are quite sensitive to  $O_3$  (Table 21). In contrast, van der Eerden *et al.* (1988) used a seasonal 7-h daily mean  $O_3$  concentration and showed that alfalfa and other legumes were highly sensitive in terms of yield responses (Table 22). With a different approach,

			TAB	LE 24				
Sensitivity	Indices	for	California	Agricultural	Crop	Yield	to	Field
			Ozone E	xposures				

Agricultural crop	Sensitivity index
Sensitive	
Green onion	$5.97 \times 10^{-2}$
Leaf lettuce	$5.19 \times 10^{-2}$
Parsley	$4.8 \times 10^{-2}$
Spinach	$4.006 \times 10^{-2}$
Red beet	$2.59 \times 10^{-2}$
Red kidney bean <sup>e</sup>	$2.40 \times 10^{-2}$
Pole tomato (6718 VF) <sup>b</sup>	$2.327 \times 10^{-2}$
Processing tomato (5 cvs)	$2.29 \times 10^{-2}$
Potato (Centennial) <sup>4</sup>	$1.03 \times 10^{-2}$
Alfalfa (Moapa 69; 3 other cvs)"	$9.258 \times 10^{-3}$
Cotton (3 cvs)	$6.947 \times 10^{-3}$
Intermediate	
Red kidney bean <sup>e</sup> (3 cvs)	not given
Potato <sup>a</sup> (3 cvs)	not given
Alfalfa <sup>e</sup> (3 cvs)	not given
Resistant	
Red kidney bean (Limas-Fordhook)	not applicable
Pole tomato (2 cvs)	not applicable
Potato <sup>a</sup> (3 cvs)	not applicable
Alfalfa" (3 cvs)	not applicable
Cotton (Acala SJ-4)	not applicable
Sugarbeet (4 cvs)	not applicable
Strawberry (7 cvs)	not applicable
Turnip (Tokyo Cross hybrid)	not applicable

Sensitivity index is the rate of change of percent yield reduction to dose (i.e., slope in regression equation). (Source: Musselman *et al.*, 1987).

<sup>e</sup> Cultivars in all three sensitivity classes.

<sup>b</sup> Other examined cultivars were resistant.

Olszyk *et al.* (1988) indicated that the yields of onion, lemon, grape, spinach and orange were very sensitive to  $O_3$  (Table 23). Similarly, Musselman *et al.* (1987) showed that green onion, lettuce, parsley and spinach yields were very sensitive to  $O_3$  (Table 24).

## Sensitivity rankings of tree species

With tree seedlings exposed in chambers to  $O_3$ , Miller *et al.* (1983) found Jeffrey pine × Coulter pine hybrid, western white pine, Ponderosa pine, Jeffrey pine, white fir, and Coulter pine to exhibit highest visible foliar injury scores when the means of the logarithms of the scores were ranked (Table 25). Visible foliar injury data alone cannot be directly converted into changes in tree biomass because other ecophysiological processes not measured are also involved. The data of Miller *et al.*, however, provide supporting evidence for biomass changes in Ponderosa pine, although not in Jeffrey pine (Table 26). Such decreases in biomass are for tree seedlings generally observed under artificial exposure conditions, with the exception of field data from mature trees at the San Bernardino National Forest in California

TABLE 25

Sensitivity of Conifer Tree Seedlings to Ozone Exposure of 0.36 ppm, 12 h day<sup>-1</sup>, over 25 Days in Field Chambers, where Sensitivity is Rated in Terms of the Mean of the Log of Visible Foliage Injury Index as Used and Reported in Miller *et al.* (1983)

Tree species	Mean log injury score
Sensitive	
Jeffrey pine × Coulter pine hybrid	1-24
Western white pine	1.24
Ponderosa pine	1.00
Jeffrey pine	0.97
White fir	0-91
Coulter pine	0-87
Intermediate	
Red fir	0-69
Monterey pine × knobcone pine hybrid	0-69
Knobcone pine	0.51
Incense cedar	0-51
Resistant	
Big cone Douglas-fir	0.41
Sugar pine	0-38
Inland ponderosa pine	0-28

Species	Dose (µl litre h <sup>-1</sup> )	Decreased biomass change (%)	Maximum observed response/ dose
Sensitive			
Pitch pine	2.4	-18	- 7·71ª
American sycamore	17	-61	- 3·59
Loblolly pine	7	-21	- 3.00
Eastern cottonwood	6	-14	-2.33
Shortleaf pine	7	-15	-2.14
Red ash	8	-14	<u> </u>
Sweet gum	25	-42	- 1·67 <sup>b</sup>
Sugar maple	25	-41	<u> </u>
White ash	11	-17	- 1.55
White ash		~ .	
Green ash	17	- 24	- 1.43
Sweet gum			
Honey locust			
Pin Oak <sup>*</sup>			
Yellow (tulip) poplar			
American sycamore			
Quaking aspen <sup>-</sup>			
white oak			
Allanthus			
Intermediate			
Pitch pine	25	- 24	-0.96
Sweet gum	25	-24	-0.96
Yellow (tulip) poplar	12	-9	-0.75
Willow oak	25	-19	-0.75
Willow oak	17	-11	-0.65
Virginia pine	25	-13	-0-52
Ponderosa pine	146	65	0-454
Silver maple	144	-64	-0-44
Red maple	84	-37	-0.44
Slash pine	155	- 50	-0-32
Ponderosa pine	76	-21	-0.28
Resistant			
Douglas-fir <sup>+</sup>	76	-15	-0-20
Sitka spruce	76	-14	-0-18
White fir	146	-24	-0-164
Black cherry	14	-2	-0-14
Western white pine	76	-9	-0-12

T	'AB	LE	26

Maximum of Response/Dose Ratios for Controlled Ozone Exposures of Tree Seedlings Based on Weight Growth (After Pye, 1988). Some Species Appear in More than One Sensitivity Category

Species	Dose (µl litre h <sup>-1</sup> )	Decreased biomass change (%)	Maximum observed response/ dose
Lodgepole pine	76	-8	-0.11
Quaking aspen	297	-17	-0.06
Jeffrey pine	76	-2	-0.03
Monterey pine	76	0	0.00
Sugar pine	76	0	0.00
Green ash	25	0	0.00
Yellow (tulip) poplar	25	0	0.00,
Flowering dogwood <sup>e</sup>			
Northern white cedar			
Sugar maple <sup>c</sup>			
Red maple <sup>c</sup>			
Red oak <sup>c</sup>			
Black gum <sup>c</sup>			
Eastern hemlock			
Black walnut <sup>c</sup>			
American linden <sup>e</sup>			
Black locust <sup>c</sup>			
Incense cedar <sup>d</sup>			
Sugar pine <sup>d</sup>			
Jeffrey pined			

 TABLE 26—contd.

<sup>a</sup> Scherzer & McClenahen (1989).

<sup>b</sup> Kress & Skelly (1982).

<sup>c</sup> Harkov & Brennan (1979); no order implied other than 'sensitive' versus 'resistant'.

<sup>4</sup> Kickert *et al.* (1980); calculated for average total summer oxidant over 1968–77 at Rim Forest/Sky Forest; annual average mature tree ring growth in the field at Camp O-Ongo plot: the average for 1956–65 is taken as the 'control', and the average for 1966–75 is taken as the 'treatment'.

(Kickert *et al.*, 1980). The most sensitive tree species listed in Table 26 are pitch pine, American sycamore and loblolly pine. Those species for which numerical data are available, have been sorted into 'Sensitive', 'Intermediate' and 'Resistant' categories using arbitrary values of separation. Since the availability of this type of data from ambient field plots is rare, seedling height growth decreases from Duchelle *et al.* (1982) are displayed in Table 27 for eastern deciduous forest species in the USA. Green ash and yellow tulip poplar seedlings were found to be sensitive to  $O_3$  under ambient exposures. While differing growth response parameters were used, and

Sensitivity of Eastern Deciduous Forest Tree Seedlings in Open Ambient Plots to Ozone Exposure of about 15-19 ppm-h from 9 May, 1979, through October 1980, where Sensitivity is Rated in Terms of the Fractional Decrease in Average Height Growth over the Time Period as Reported in Duchelle *et al.*, (1982)

Tree species	Fractional decrease in average height growth compared to adjusted controls <sup>a</sup>	Response/ dose
Sensitive		
Green ash	0.65	-4.28
Yellow-tulip poplar	0-56	- 3.69
Intermediate		
Black locust	0.37	- 2.44
Eastern hemlock	0-37	-2.44
Virginia pine	0-24	- 1.58
Eastern white pine	0-22	-1-45
Table mountain pine	0.17	-1.12

<sup>a</sup> Fractional decrease was calculated as height growth in charcoal filtered chambers adjusted for chamber effect, minus height growth in open plots, divided by height growth in charcoal filtered chambers adjusted for chamber effect, where height growth in charcoal filtered chambers adjusted for chamber effect is the difference between average height growth in charcoal filtered chambers less the difference between average height growth in non-filtered chambers and in open plots.

consequently the numerical values were different between species, these data nevertheless corroborate the results presented in Table 26.

## JOINT EFFECTS OF UV-B, CO<sub>2</sub> AND O<sub>3</sub> ON PLANTS

Although  $CO_2$  might not continue to increase because of the constraints on human population dynamics (Watt, 1989; Watt, 1990; in press), we assume that, for sometime yet before these constraints become active,  $CO_2$  will increase. Such increases in the atmosphere will tend to stimulate photosynthesis primarily in those plants possessing a  $C_3$  pathway. In Table 28, modified from Teramura (1986b), the third column shows the other plant responses expected from increased atmospheric  $CO_2$ .

Since there is already some enhancement in the concentrations of ambient  $CO_2$ , when possible interactions with enhanced UV-B radiation, and

Plant characteristic	Plant response to environmental change				
	(Stratospheric O <sub>3</sub> depletion) increased UV-B only	(Direct effect) doubling of CO <sub>2</sub> only	Increased tropospheric O3 only		
Photosynthesis	Decreases in many C3 and C4 plants C3 plants increase up to 100%, but C4 plants show only a small increase		Decreases in many plants		
Leaf conductance	Not affected in many plants	Decreases in C3 and C4 plants	Decreases in sensitive species and cultivars		
Water use efficiency	Decreases in most	Increases in C3	Decreases in sensitive plants		
Leaf area	Decreases in many plants	C3 plants increase more than C4 plants	Decreases in sensitive plants		
Specific leaf weight	Increases in many plants	Increases	Increases in sensitive plants		
Crop maturation rate Flowering	Not affected Inhibits or stimulates flowering in some plants	Increases Earlier flowering	Decreases Decreased floral yield, number and yield of fruits, and delayed fruit setting		
Dry matter production and yield	Decreases in many plants	C3 plants nearly double, but C4 plants show only small increases	Decreases in many plants		
Sensitivity between species	Large variability in response among species	Major differences between C3 and C4 plants	Large variability in sensitivity between species		
Sensitivity within species (cultivars)	Response differs between cultivars of a species	Can vary among cultivars	Response differs between cultivars of a species		
Drought stress sensitivity	Plants become less sensitive to UV-B, but sensitive to lack of water	Plants become less sensitive to drought	Plants become less sensitive to ozone but sensitive to lack of water		
Mineral stress sensitivity	Some plants become less while others more sensitive to UV-B	Plants become less responsive to elevated CO <sub>2</sub>	Plants become more susceptible to ozone injury		

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{TABLE 28}\\ \textbf{Overview of the Effects of UV-B, CO_2 and O_3 on Plants in Single-Stress Mode} \end{array}$ 

,

Modified from Teramura (1986b).

TABLE	29
-------	----

Various Possible Patterns of Environmental Stress for Field Vegetation with Respect to O<sub>3</sub> and UV-B Depending upon Stratospheric O<sub>3</sub> Status and Ground Level O<sub>3</sub> Pollution

Surface boundary layer status Background O <sub>3</sub> only	Mid-latitudes stratospheric O <sub>3</sub> status			
		No O <sub>3</sub> depletion	0	3 depletion occurring
	(1)	'Normal' UV-B plant effects with no pollution effects	(3)	Enhanced UV-B plant effects only with no pollution effects
Elevated O <sub>3</sub> pollution	(2)	'Normal' UV-B plant effects and O <sub>3</sub> effects on plants	(4a) (4b)	Enhanced incoming UV-B might be depleted in boundary layer with no net effect of UV-B on plants, BUT with $O_3$ effects on plants (similar to case at left) Enhanced UV-B
			(40)	effects on plants co-occuring or intermittent with $O_3$ effects on plants

ground-level  $O_3$  are considered, it may be necessary to examine the plant responses shown in Table 29.

At those geographic locations where there is no predicted or observed stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion, no increase in UV-B radiation, and no increase in the tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations, we would only expect 'normal' UV-B effects on plants. This means that we would expect no effects demonstrable from either UV-B reduction or enhancement (Case 1, Table 29).

At those geographic locations where there is no predicted or observed stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion and no increase in UV-B, but continued increase in the tropospheric  $O_3$  concentrations, we expect a situation comparable to that observed in geographic locations such as southern California (Case 2, Table 29). This is the type of situation that air pollution-plant effects scientists have addressed for several years. By way of synopsis, Table 28, column 4, lists the various effects on plants due to tropospheric  $O_3$ . However, as  $CO_2$  appears to be still increasing, such studies should begin to identify the possible joint quantitative effects of  $CO_2$  (Table 28, Column 3) and  $O_3$ (Column 4).

In those geographic areas where stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion might occur, if spring-summer cloud conditions are not significantly increased, one might

expect an increase in UV-B. At those geographic areas not under boundary layer  $O_3$  concentrations significantly above the background (Case 3, Table 29), we might expect some plants to respond to an interaction of enhanced UV-B and some increased ambient  $CO_2$ . The responses to each of these environmental stimuli taken separately are shown in columns 2 and 3 in Table 28. Although the effects of increased  $CO_2$  were not examined, most of the photobiology research cited in this paper, and especially in the reports of CIAP and BACER projects in the early and mid-1970s, used this type of situation (Case 3) as a frame of reference.

The most complex situation is what some people think the future might hold for some geographic regions: (1) continued increase in  $CO_2$ , (2) midlatitude stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion with increased UV-B, and (3) continued increases in  $O_3$  within the boundary layer. In Table 29, two different scenarios are shown which we envision as possibilities. In one case (4a), the timing and geography could lead to high boundary layer  $O_3$  concentrations along with enhanced UV-B, but with the high  $O_3$  concentrations off-setting (by absorption) the UV-B enhancement. The net result would simply be the effects of  $O_3$  on the vegetation. This situation is slightly different from the case where, there is no stratospheric  $O_3$  depletion, but increase in the tropospheric  $O_3$  (Case 2, Table 29).

In the other case (4b in Table 29), we can envision situations where, there is an increase in  $CO_2$ , there is also a net enhancement in UV-B during the growing season, occurring intermittently and inversely with  $O_3$  episodes in the boundary layer, or, when ground-level  $O_3$  concentrations are not high enough to absorb the enhanced UV-B, then all three stress factors would confront the vegetation. In this situation, the three potential factors of stress, as shown in Table 28 would compete with or enhance each other in affecting a particular plant response process. There are no studies to show how plant responses would behave under such a situation.

In those geographic areas where the two aforementioned situations (Cases 3 and 4b, Table 29) might be found in the future, it would be helpful to identify the crop and tree species in terms of their sensitivity to increased  $CO_2$ , enhanced UV-B and  $O_3$ . From Tables 9, 13 and 20 through 24, we have derived Table 30 for agricultural crops. Since sensitivity ratings are available at least for increased  $CO_2$ , we have used that factor as the basis for the contents of the table. If we had used the sensitivity to UV-B, or  $O_3$  as the basis, there would be many more crops, but with no sensitivity rating to increased  $CO_2$ .

From Table 30, it is evident that sorghum apparently has the highest sensitivity to increased  $CO_2$  while also being sensitive to enhanced UV-B and having an intermediate response rating to  $O_3$ . Other crops showing sensitivity to all three factors, but in a decreasing order of sensitivity to
#### TABLE 30

Comparison of Sensitivities of Agricultural Crops to Enhanced CO<sub>2</sub> (Mean Relative Yield Increases of CO<sub>2</sub>-Enriched to Control) (after Kimball 1983*a,b*; 1986*b*, Cure 1985, and Cure & Acock 1986) for CO<sub>2</sub> Concentrations of 1200 µl litre<sup>-1</sup> or Less (Kimball 1983*a,b*), or 680 ppm (Cure & Acock 1986)); to Enhanced UV-B Radiation; and to Ground-Level O<sub>3</sub>

Crop type	Crop <sup>1</sup>	Enhanced CO <sub>2</sub> mean relative yield increase <sup>2</sup>	Sensitivity to enhanced UV-B	Sensitivity to O <sub>3</sub>
Fiber crops	Cotton	3.09	Tolerant	Sensitive
C4 grain crops	Sorghum	2.98	Sensitive	Intermediate
Fiber crops	Cotton <sup>e</sup>	2.59-1.95		
Fruit crops	Eggplant	2.24-1.88	Tolerant	Unknown
Legume seeds	Peas	1.89-1.84	Sensitive	Sensitive
Roots & tubers	Sweet potato	1.83	Unknown	Unknown
Legume seeds	Beans	1.82-1.61	Sensitive	Sens/intermed.
C3 grain crops	Barley <sup>b</sup>	1.70	Sensitive	Tolerant
Leaf crops	Swiss chard	1.67	Sensitive	Unknown
Roots & tubers	Potato <sup>c</sup>	1.64-1.44	Sens/toler.	Sensitive
Legume crops	Alfalfa	1.573.4	Tolerant	Sensitive
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>4</sup>	1.555	Sensitive	Tolerant
C4 grain crops	Corne	1.55	Tolerant	Sensitive
Roots & tubers	Potato <sup>c</sup>	1.51		
C3 grain crops	Oats	1.42	Sensitive	Sensitive
C4 grain crops	Corn <sup>e</sup>	1.402		
C3 grain crops	Wheat <sup>f</sup>	1.37-1.26	Tolerant	Intermediate
Leaf crops	Lettuce	1.35	Sensitive	Sensitive
C3 grain crops	Wheat <sup>f</sup>	1-35		
Fruit crops	Cucumber	1.30-1.43	Sensitive	Intermediate
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>e</sup>	1.29		
C4 grain crops	Corn <sup>e</sup>	1.29		
Roots & tubers	Radish	1.28	Tolerant	Intermediate
Legume seeds	Soybean <sup>4</sup>	1.27-1.20		
C3 grain crops	Barley	1.25		
C3 grain crops	Rice <sup>e</sup>	1.25	Sensitive	Intermediate
Fruit crops	Strawberry	1.22-1.17	Unknown	Tolerant
Fruit crops	Sweet pepper	1.50-1.60	Sens/toler.	Unknown
Fruit crops	Tomato	1.50-1.12	Sensitive	Sens/intermed.
C3 grain crops	Rice	1.15		
Leaf crops	Endive	1.15	Unknown	Intermediate
Fruit crops	Muskmelon	1.13	Sensitive	Unknown
Leaf crops	Clover	1.12	Tolerant	Sensitive
Leaf crops	Cabbage	1.05	Tolerant	Intermediate
Flower crops	Nasturtium	1.86		
Flower crops	Cyclamen	1-35		
Flower crops	Rose	1.22	Tolerant	
Flower crops	Carnation	1.09		Intermediate
Flower crops	Chrysanthemum	1.06	Tolerant	Intermediate
Flower crops	Snapdragon	1-03		

<sup>1</sup> Crops with superscript have more than one ranking.

<sup>2</sup> From Kimball (1983a,b), and, if shown, the second value is from Kimball (1986b).

<sup>3</sup> Mean relative yield increase of CO<sub>2</sub>-enriched (680 ppm) to control crop (300-350 ppm), after Cure & Acock (1986).
<sup>4</sup> Based on biomass accumulation; yield not available.
<sup>5</sup> Field-based result from Rogers *et al.* (1983*a,b*).

	Redwood	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX
	NW Ponderosa pine	XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX
2	East OR & WA mixed pine-fir	XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX
United States	True Fir- Mtn. hemlock	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX
31 st Type in the	SW Oregon míxed conifer	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX
<b>TABLE</b> by Major Fore	Coastal Douglas-fir	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX
st Tree Species	Western hemlock- sitka spruce	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXX
Fore	Tree species	estern hemlock ka spruce cdwood bastal Douglas-fir cd alder estern red cedar cific silver fir dgcpole pinc ountain hemlock nderosa pine
	Inter-species comparative weight growth sensitivity available for: CO <sub>2</sub> UV-B O <sub>3</sub>	А С С С С С С С С С С С С С

(continued)						
	XXXXXX	хххххх		-	Western larch	
			XXXXXXX		Engelmann spruce	, T
			XXXXXXX		Subalpine fir	
					Calif. red fir	
			XXXXXXX		Shasta red fir	
					Southwest white pine	
			XXXXXXX		T Western white pine	
			XXXXXXX		Noble fir	I
XXXXXXX				XXXXXX	Port-Orford-cedar	
				XXXXXX	Pacific madrone	
XXXXXXX				XXXXXX	Tan oak	
				XXXXXX	Oregon white oak	
				XXXXXX	Canyon live oak	
				XXXXXXX	Calif. black oak	
				XXXXXX	Knobcone pine	
	XXXXXXX			XXXXXXX	T Jeffrey pine	
	XXXXXXX			XXXXXX	T White fir	+
XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	Grand fir	
				XXXXXXX	T Incense cedar	
				XXXXXX	T Sugar pine	

	West white pine & associates	XXXXXXX	*****	XXXXXXX		*****		*****	XXXXXX XXXXXXX	ХХХХХХ
	Western larch	XXXXXX	XXXXXX			****		XXXXXX	хххххх	XXXXXX
	Ponderosa pine Rocky mtn. Douglas-fir			XXXXXX	XXXXXX	****			хххххх	XXXXXX XXXXXXX XXXXXXX
-contd.	Pacific Ponderosa pine	-	XXXXXX		XXXXXXX XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX XXXXXXX	****		*****	
TABLE 31	Calif. mixed conifer		XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX XXXXXXX	XXXXXX XXXXXXX	*****			
	Red fir- white fir			*****	*****	****	****	XXXXXXX XXXXXXX		
	Tree species	Western hemlock Sitka spruce Redwood	Coastal Douglas-fir Red alder Western red cedar	Pacific silver fir Lodgepole pine	Ponderosa pine Sugar pine	Incense cedar Grand fir White fir	Jeffrey pine Knobcone pine Calif. black oak	western white pine California red fir Subalpine fir	Engelmann spruce Western larch Digger pine	Rocky Mtn. Douglas-fir Limber pine Bristlecone pine
	ties tive with y O <sub>3</sub>	E E	F			H H	F F			Н
	r-spec harat ht gro sitivit lable J UV-B		⊢.	-, Т	I	+		E	i i	<b>⊢</b>
	Inte com weig ser avai CO <sub>2</sub>	F	s	F	s					s ? s ?

338

S. V. Krupa, R. N. Kickert

Inter- comp weight sens availa CO <sub>2</sub> U	species arative growth itivity ble for: V-B 0	Tree species	Englemann spruce- subalpine fir	Lodgepole pine	SW Ponderosa pine	SW mixed conifer	Pinyon- juniper	Rocky mtn. aspen	Black Hills Ponderosa pine
		Western hemlock Western red cedar Pacific silver fir	××××	XXXXXXX XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX					
- 0	• • • •	Mountain hemlock Ponderosa pine Grand fir		XXXXXXX	<b>XXXXXX</b>	XXXXXX			XXXXXX
	+ -	C White fir Western white pine Southwest white pine Subalpine fir	****	XXXXXXX XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX XXXXXXX			
ſ	-, Т Т	Engelmann spruce Western larch [ Rocky Mtn. Douglas-fir	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX		*****			
S	<b>U</b> 1	<ul> <li>Aspen</li> <li>Blue spruce</li> <li>Corkbark fir</li> <li>Gambel oak</li> </ul>	XXXXXX			XXXXXXX XXXXXXX XXXXXXXX		****	
s ? s ?	÷	Limber pine Bristlecone pine Pinyon pine	XXXXXXX XXXXXXX		ХХХХХХ		XXXXXX XXXXXXX		
Tree spc S, -, or	$\frac{1}{1} = se$	d forest types partially from ensitive; I = intermediate sem	US Dept. of A sitivity; T = tole	griculture, For crant.	est Service, 19'	73.			(continued)

The Greenhouse Effect: Impacts of UV-B,  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  on vegetation

TABLE 31—contd.

339

	<b>United States</b>
	Ę
	<b>.</b>
	Type
<b>BLE 32</b>	Forest
TAE	Major
	à
	Species
	Tree
	Forest

Inte com weig weig sen avai	r-species parative ht growt isitivity lable for UV-B	s Tree h species h: :	Lake states northern hardwood	Red pine	Jack pine	Black spruce	Lake states aspen	Oak- hickory
		S Aspen		XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	*****	XXXXXXX
		S Sugar maple	XXXXXX				XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX
		Yellow birch	XXXXXX					
		I Eastern hemlock	XXXXXXX					
		American beech	XXXXXX					XXXXXXX
		Mountain maple	XXXXXX				XXXXXXX	
		American basswood	XXXXXX				XXXXXXX	
		Balsam fir	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		American elm	XXXXXX					XXXXXXX
		T Red maple	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX		XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX
S		I Silver maple					XXXXXX	XXXXXXX
ŝ	F	I Eastern white pine	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX
		S White ash	XXXXXX					XXXXXXX
		Paper birch	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX		
		Black ash	XXXXXX			XXXXXXX		XXXXXX
	F	Red pine		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
1		Jack pine		XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		S Northern pin oak		XXXXXXX	XXXXXX			XXXXXXX
		T Northern red oak		XXXXXX	XXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX
S	T	White spruce		XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		American hazel			XXXXXX			
		Beaked hazel			XXXXXXX			

340

# S. V. Krupa, R. N. Kickert

	XXXXXX						XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX
			XXXXXX		XXXXXX	XXXXXX																						
			XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX																							
XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX																										
	vood				e-cedar									oak	ory		kory	ory .		poplar					lar			
Alder	Red-osier dogy	Willow	Black spruce	Tamarak	Northern whit	Balsam poplar	White oak	Black oak	Scarlet oak	Chestnut oak	Burr oak	Post oak	Blackjack oak	Southern red o	Shagbark hick	<b>Pignut hickory</b>	Mockernut hic	Bitternut hicke	Blackgum	Yellow (tulip)	Sassafras	Black cherry	Black locust	Black walnut	Eastern redeed	Shortleaf pine	Pitch pine	Virginia pine
		-		•	F	_	S	-		-			_					_	F	ŝ		F	-	L		S	S	- 
															F					F				S		۲		

The Greenhouse Effect: Impacts of UV-B,  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  on vegetation

(continued)

				TABLE 32-con	Id.			
Inter comp weigh sens availd CO <sub>2</sub> U	-species barative t growth sitivity the for: 1V-B O.	Tree Species	NE spruce- fir	East white pine	NE northern hardwoods	Cherry- maple	Appalach. míxed hardwoods	Oak-pine
	s	Aspen	XXXXXX					
	S	Sugar maple	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		Yellow birch	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
	-	Eastern hemlock	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		American beech	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		Mountain maple	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX			
		American basswood					XXXXXX	
		Balsam fir	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX			
	F	Fraser fir					XXXXXXX	
	T	Red maple	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
s		Silver maple	XXXXXX		XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX	
s	T I	Eastern white pine	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX			XXXXXX	
	S	White ash	XXXXXX		XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	
		Paper birch	XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX			
	Т	Northern red oak					XXXXXX	XXXXXX

TABLE 32—contd.

			XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX					XXXXXXX			XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX					XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	(contrinued)
			XXXXXXX					XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX			XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX			
													XXXXXXX					XXXXXXX					
																	XXXXXX						
XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX															XXXXXX						
Black spruce	Tamarak	T Northern white-cedar	S White oak	Black oak	Scarlet oak	Chestnut oak	Southern red oak	Shagbark hickory	Pignut hickory	Mockernut hickory	Bitternut hickory	S Yellow (tulip) poplar	T Black cherry	I Black locust	S Shortleaf pine	I Virginia pine	Red spruce	Sweet birch	Cucumbertree	Yellow buckeye	S Sweetgum	S Loblolly pine	
								Ŧ				T			Т						S	-	

XXXXXXX

White spruce

H

S

343

•

Midsouth oak gum- cypress		XXXXXX				XXXXXX		XXXXXXX				XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	
Loblolly- shortleaf pine							XXXXXXX		XXXXXXX						
Atlantic oak gum- cypress	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX		XXXXXX	XXXXXXX			XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX
Longleaf & slash pine										XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX				
Tree species	American beech	American elm	Red maple	White ash	White oak	Yellow (tulip) poplar	Shortleaf pine	Sweetgum	Loblolly pine	Longleak pine	Slash pine	Water tupelo	Swamp tupelo	Baldcypress	Swamp cottonwood
Inter-species comparative weight growth sensitivity available for: CO <sub>2</sub> UV-B O <sub>3</sub>		7	T	S	S	TS	T	S			-		1		1

TABLE 32—contd.

344

F	s Gr	een ash-red ash	XXXXXX	
	Sw	eetbay	XXXXXXX	
	Re	dbay	XXXXXXX	
	C S	rolina ash	XXXXXXX	
	ð	ercup oak	XXXXXXX	XXXXXXX
	Wa	iter oak	XXXXXX	
	Lai	urel oak	XXXXXX	
	I Wi	llow oak	XXXXXXX	
	Wa	iter hickory	XXXXXXX	
	Sug	garberry and a second se	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX
	Riv	ver birch	XXXXXXX	
ļ	S An	nerican sycamore	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX
	ð	errybark oak	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX
	Sw	amp chestnut oak	XXXXXX	
	ĨŇ	nged elm	XXXXXXX	
	Bo	xelder	XXXXXXX	XXXXXX
	Чπ	nerican holly	XXXXXX	
s	S Eas	stern cottonwood		XXXXXXX
	Bla	ick willow		XXXXXX
	Sw	cet pecan		XXXXXX
	Sw	amp privet		XXXXXXX
	z	ttall oak		XXXXXX
	Shı	umard oak		XXXXXX
Tree species at S, or $- = sens$	nd fore sitive; I	st types from US Dept. of Agriculture, For = intermediate sensitivity; T = tolerant.	est Service, 1973.	

The Greenhouse Effect: Impacts of UV-B,  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$  on vegetation

345

increased  $CO_2$  are: pea, bean, potato, oat, lettuce, cucumber, rice and tomato. Although they are not major crops, sweet potato and Swiss chard cannot be evaluated at this time because, while they have a high sensitivity to increased  $CO_2$ , their sensitivity to enhanced UV-B (sweet potato) and  $O_3$  (both crops) is unknown. However, they should be considered as candidates for further research.

Several crops shown in Table 30 are tolerant to either enhanced UV-B or  $O_3$ , but this insensitivity has not been satisfactorily tested for the combined effects. This situation appears simply due to incomplete information on response screening when cross-correlating crop sensitivity to  $CO_2$ , UV-B and  $O_3$ . Similarly, we do not know how 'protected' eggplant, sweet potato and strawberry might be since the needed information is unknown for either enhanced UV-B or  $O_3$ .

There is much less information for tree species. Table 31 gives sensitivity ratings for western tree species in the USA and the respective forest types in which they are found. We used the forest classification of the US Department of Agriculture (1973) to relate tree species to forest types in the USA. Table 31 is a synthesis of data in Tables 12, 16 and 26 for enhanced UV-B, elevated  $CO_2$  and  $O_3$ . A major limitation is that these sensitivity ratings are for each stress factor individually and in the absence of any other stress. Also, it must be noted that this information was obtained only for seedlings, not for saplings, or mature trees. Therefore, the more conservative application is to consider this information as relevant only to regeneration, and not to established forest stands.

Table 31 shows that only about one fourth of the western USA tree species have been evaluated for biomass responses to O<sub>3</sub>, and even fewer species have been examined for their responses to UV-B enhancement or increased CO<sub>2</sub>. Information is available on only three species, Douglas-fir, lodgepole pine and ponderosa pine, concerning their sensitivity to all three potential stress factors. Of these, ponderosa pine should be used as an example for further research on possible interactions between the three factors and biomass response. In terms of seedling biomass response, this species (or at least certain varieties of the species) was reported to be sensitive to increased CO<sub>2</sub>, enhanced UV-B, and at least intermediately sensitive to O<sub>3</sub>. Only future research designed to analyze the possible interactions between these stress factors simultaneously, and/or sequentially in various exposure patterns, will be able to determine the nature of response of ponderosa pine in the integrative sense. There is the possibility that some combination of this set of interactions could alter species composition in almost half of the western forest types because ponderosa pine is a component of the following forests: Southwestern Oregon Mixed Conifer; Eastern Oregon and Washington Mixed Pine-Fir; Northwestern Ponderosa Pine; California Mixed Conifer;

Pacific Ponderosa Pine; Ponderosa Pine-Rocky Mountain Douglas Fir; Southwestern Ponderosa Pine; Southwestern Mixed Conifer; and Black Hills Ponderosa Pine.

Only slightly more than one-fourth of the tree species in the eastern USA have been evaluated for sensitivity to  $O_3$  and biomass response, and only half as many have been evaluated for responses to increased  $CO_2$  (Table 32). Very few species have been examined for their sensitivity to enhanced UV-B, and only two species, loblolly and slash pine, showed significant growth reductions to the exposures used. Information is available for only two species, eastern white and loblolly pine, concerning their sensitivity to all three potential stress factors. However, eastern white pine was reported to be tolerant to the enhanced UV-B dose used. For this reason, we conclude that the tree species that should be used for further research on possible interactions under field conditions is loblolly pine. In terms of seedling biomass growth, this species is reported to be intermediately sensitive to increased CO<sub>2</sub>, sensitive to enhanced UV-B, and O<sub>3</sub>. More evaluation of the responses of eastern forest tree species is obviously needed to enhanced UV-B and increased CO<sub>2</sub> especially since the effects of UV-B enhancement have only been examined for the conifers and not for any deciduous hardwood species. Of the 16 eastern USA forest types, loblolly pine is found in three: Oak-Pine; Atlantic Oak-Gum Cypress; and the Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine type. It is noteworthy that Table 12 shows several European hardwoods to be sensitive to enhanced UV-B (beech, Norway maple and common ash) with mixed results for hornbeam and sycamore-maple.

# AN ASSESSMENT: ANALYSIS AND ESTIMATION OF INTERACTIONS

Of the nine crops identified in this analysis as being sensitive to increased  $CO_2$ , enhanced UV-B and tropospheric  $O_3$ , three are grain crops (sorghum, oat and rice) having international importance. Of the remaining six vegetable crops, potato, has international significance. The five remaining vegetable crops are of major significance primarily in North America and Western Europe.

One way to assess the possible interactions between the stress factors discussed in this paper is on a geographic basis. We considered the international distribution of sorghum, potato, oat and rice. For the remaining vegetable crops and sorghum, we considered the spatial variation of production within the United States based on the 1982 Census of Agriculture (United States Department of Commerce, 1985).

According to the world map of the distribution of sorghum, this crop is

# ALL DAYS



Fig. 8. Global patterns of UV radiation (Source: Schulze & Gräfe, 1969).



Fig. 9. Regions of high susceptibility to photochemical smog. (Source: Hidy et al., 1978).



Fig. 10. Isopleths of total numbers of forecast-days of high meteorological potential for air pollution in a five year period. (Source: Holzworth, 1972).

grown in the central and southern Great Plains in the USA, northern China, and to some extent in southern Bolivia and far northern Argentina. During the growing season, UV-B radiation of 45 to 50 W s cm<sup>-2</sup> month<sup>-1</sup> is indicated in this portion of the USA (Fig. 8). Somewhat less (approximately  $40 \text{ W s cm}^{-2} \text{ month}^{-1}$ ) is shown for northern China in July, and the South American countries growing sorghum in January. According to Hidy *et al.* (1978) these three regions are highly susceptible to photochemical smog (Fig. 9).

For the USA, if one considers the map of Holzworth (1972), for high meteorological air pollution potential (Fig. 10), and that of King (1988) (Fig. 11b), as being indicative of the spatial distribution of  $O_3$  in the troposphere and capable of absorbing any enhanced UV-B radiation, then these maps could be considered in a very rough sense as a negative image of UV-B radiation flux density with an increasing geophysical north to south gradient.

A closer look at the USA situation using Holzworth's map (Fig. 10) and the USA map for sorghum harvested (Fig. 12) shows that region as being more vulnerable in the future if increased UV-B should occur, while being relatively free of air pollution on a regional scale. Sorghum production in the Mississippi River basin and the southeastern states, however, could be









Fig. 12. Distribution of sorghum growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.

subjected to an interaction between periods of low pollution and increased UV-B, and periods of increased tropospheric air pollution.

On a global scale potato production is highest in Europe. The map of global UV-B shows a north-south range of 25 to  $45 \,\mathrm{Ws\,cm^{-2}}$  month<sup>-1</sup> during July. The southern portion of Europe is also known to have a high susceptibility to photochemical oxidant pollution.

Oats are grown in the southern Canadian plains, the north central USA, northern Europe and western USSR. These areas are outside of the regions of high susceptibility to  $O_3$  pollution (Fig. 9) according to Hidy *et al.* (1978). They also correlate spatially with areas of lower UV-B radiation during July (Fig. 8).

Rice production is highly concentrated in southern China, Japan and Bangladesh. Figure 8 shows that all three regions exhibit UV-B radiation during July of roughly 35 to 40 W s cm<sup>-2</sup>. Southern China and Bangladesh may also be highly susceptible to  $O_3$  pollution according to Hidy *et al.* (1978) (Fig. 9).

The remaining crops identified as sensitive to  $CO_2$ , UV-B and  $O_3$  are vegetables for which we considered the USA distribution. Commercial pea and snap bean production is shown in Figs 13 and 14. The Pacific Northwest region might have a slightly higher UV-B radiation load in July when compared to the North Central states, but the prominent production



Fig. 13. Distribution of pea growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.



Fig. 14. Distribution of snap bean growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.



Fig. 15. Distribution of lettuce growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.



Fig. 16. Distribution of cucumber growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.

nationwide is at least in the 40 to 45 W s cm<sup>-2</sup> month<sup>-1</sup> range. Holzworth's map (Fig. 10) would indicate that the Pacific Northwest would have more air pollution days, but King's map (Fig. 11b) shows the North Central states as having a higher mean  $O_3$  concentration.

Lettuce is commercially important in central and southern California, and southern Arizona (Fig. 15). These are areas of 40 to  $45 \text{ W s cm}^{-2} \text{ month}^{-1}$  UV-B in July (Fig. 8). They are also areas of high measured and potential (Fig. 10) air pollution.

Commercial cucumber production is largely a 'coastal' crop (including the Great Lakes) around the contiguous 48 states (Fig. 16). As a result, with the exception of Florida and extreme coastal California (Fig. 11b), most of the production areas have at least some air pollution well exceeding a background level during the growing season. The maps of both Hidy *et al.* (Fig. 9), and Holzworth (Fig. 10), indicate the southern Great Lakes area should be more pollution-free than indicated in the map of King (Fig. 11b). The global UV-B map for July (Fig. 8) shows the southern Great Lakes area as exhibiting a value of around 45 W s cm<sup>-2</sup>, but generally less than that value for the circum-continental cucumber growing areas.

Tomatoes are commercially harvested to a great extent in interior California, southwest Florida, eastern Maryland-central Pennsylvania and



Fig. 17. Distribution of tomato growing areas in the US and area under cultivation. 2.47 acres = 1 hectare. (Source: US Dept. of Commerce, 1985). Isopleths from Fig. 10 are overlayed on the crop data.



Fig. 18. a & b: Geographic distribution of Ponderosa (dark areas in a) and lobolly (dotted areas in b) pine in the US. (Source: Fowells, 1965).

Indiana-Ohio (Fig. 17). All of these areas are shown to have a July UV-B level of 40 to  $45 \,\mathrm{Ws\,cm^{-2}}$  (Fig. 8). Florida is the only one of these production areas shown to be relatively free of potential (Fig. 10), or measured (Fig. 11a), O<sub>3</sub> pollution. The other three areas can have days of relatively high O<sub>3</sub> concentration during the growing season.

Similarly the possibility of increased UV-B effects on ponderosa pine can be seen by comparing the species geographic distribution (Fig. 18a) to the map of July global solar UV-B radiation (Fig. 8). The latter shows a high region of 50 W s cm<sup>-2</sup> (10 nm) at wavelength 307.5 nm (within the UV-B band) over the far western United States approximately over the northern Sierre Nevada portion of California. This intensity of radiation is found elsewhere only over North Africa and the Arabian Peninsula. In addition, Holzworth's map of days of high meteorological potential for air pollution (Fig. 10) shows a high number of such days over the geographic extent of ponderosa pine.

The geographic range of loblolly pine (Fig. 18b), when compared to the map of July global solar UV-B radiation, is found to range from between 40 to  $45 \text{ W s cm}^{-2}$  (10 nm) on the southeast coast of the US to over 45 W s cm<sup>-2</sup> (10 nm) on the far western end of its range in eastern Texas. The range of loblolly pine also extends along and then down the gradient of the southern portion of the geographic area with high number of potential days of air pollution in Holzworth's map (Fig. 10). Based on the sensitivity of this species, and the geographic distributions for UV-B and air pollution potential, we conclude that there is a possibility for interaction over the growing season between enhanced UV-B and tropospheric O<sub>3</sub> relative to effects on loblolly pine.

After we consider the sequence of agricultural crop sensitivity to  $CO_2$ , UV-B and  $O_3$  (sorghum, pea, bean, potato, oat, lettuce, cucumber, rice and tomato), and the two tree species, ponderosa and loblolly pine, one of the next steps should be to incorporate, for each of the potential stress factors and plant species, realistic quantitative exposure-response equations into suitable growth simulation models. There is an existing knowledge base of such growth models (McLeod, 1989) that can provide the foundation upon which to incorporate the additional processes to study plant responses to the complex set of potential climatic stress factors discussed in this paper. The result of this work should provide sets of dynamic alternative working hypotheses which could be used to guide further experimental field research under multiple stress conditions in agricultural and forest ecosystems.

In terms of the types of interactions between surface  $O_3$  and a possible future increase in UV-B flux, we envision two model situations. Figure 19 characterizes a temporal pattern of sequential exposures over relative time. Ozone episodes are interspersed between episodes of enhanced UV-B at the





Diurnal pattern of UV-B removed Fig. 19. A model situation showing a pattern of sequential exposure to surface O<sub>3</sub> and UV-B.

surface, where the latter depletes surface  $O_3$  pollution to some extent. Alternatively the lower  $O_3$  concentrations during respite periods allows enhanced UV-B. This could take place downwind of northern mid-latitude cities and metropolitan areas. In latitudes closer to the sub-tropics, enhanced UV-B would be higher as shown in Fig. 20. When surface  $O_3$  episodes occur in this situation, it would decrease the concurrent UV-B flux, but vegetation would still be exposed to simultaneous stimuli from still-increased UV-B and surface  $O_3$ .

The question then arises: What might be the nature of the multiple stress effect on crops and forests? In the sense of Platt's (1964) philosophy, we suggest three alternative working hypotheses:

- 1. There might be no interaction between the stress factors. The 'Law of Limiting Factors' might prevail in which the most severe stress overrides plant response.
- 2. There might be a cumulative effect in which the net plant response is simply the sum of stress effects from  $O_3$  and increased UV-B regardless of the temporal patterns of exposure.
- 3. There might be a more than additive effect where the plant response is more severe than would be found from either stress singly. There is also the possibility of a less than additive interaction in the sense that high ambient  $CO_2$  might allow sufficient repair processes to proceed in some plants so that sensitivity to increased UV-B and /or ambient  $O_3$  may be reduced.

If one conceives of mathematical functions, or graphs, where the 'UV-B effect' and 'Ozone effect' on net photosynthesis  $(P_{NA})$  as an example are



Relative O3 Conc or UV-B(BE) Flux

Diurnal pattern of UV-B removed Fig. 20. A model situation showing a pattern of simultaneous exposure to surface  $O_3$ 

and UV-B.

scaled between 0.0 to 1.0 as functions of UV-B(BE) and ambient  $O_3$  exposure respectively, then, as a first approximation to mathematical model development, we consider the following counterparts to the three hypotheses stated above:

- 1.  $P_{NA} = P_{NCO2} \times AMIN$  (UV-B effect, O<sub>3</sub> effect) where  $P_{NCO2}$  is the net photosynthesis modeled as a response to increased CO<sub>2</sub>,  $P_{NA}$  is net photosynthesis after adjustment for UV-B and/or O<sub>3</sub>, and AMIN is a computer program function than means 'use the minimum value of the variables in parenthesis' which actually represent the most severe stress;
- 2.  $P_{NA} = P_{NCO2} \times (1 \text{AMIN}[1 \text{UV-B effect}) + (1 \text{O}_3 \text{ effect}), 1])$
- 3.  $P_{NA} = P_{NCO2} \times C \times (\text{UV-B effect} \times O_3 \text{ effect})$ where C is a coefficient of proportionality. This set of alternative hypotheses could be imbedded within a larger, comprehensive crop growth model run day-by-day over the growth season for the purpose of conducting computer simulation experiments.

For those plant species that show sensitivity to any two of the environmental stimuli,  $O_3$ , enhanced UV-B radiation, or increased  $CO_2$ , or especially for those species that are sensitive to all of these stimuli, serious questions must be raised about the results of ambient field exposures of such plants to either  $O_3$ , enhanced UV-B, or increased  $CO_2$  alone. We know of no ambient field exposures of plants to  $O_3$  in which the study also included measurements of natural UV-B and ambient  $CO_2$  concentrations. Any plant effects not attributable to  $O_3$ , which might have occurred in such studies would be unidentified and masked in the error terms of any quantitative analyses. Likewise, none of the open field experiments of enhanced UV-B radiation on plants have included the measurements of ambient  $O_3$ , or any other air pollutant, or  $CO_2$ . Accordingly, results of such studies could be confounded by the effects of pollutants and/or the increase in  $CO_2$ , in addition to failing to describe microclimatic flows of radiant and heat energy and moisture, for comparison to analogue studies in artificial exposure environments. However, if any increase in  $CO_2$  in the field is a very stable long-term process without a high frequency of variability, it simply means that the *relative* level of effects between plant species and cultivars under experimentally enhanced UV-B radiation might not be affected by the longterm increase in  $CO_2$ . The *absolute* level of effects would, however, be unknown because we do not know the 'normal' concentration of  $CO_2$  in a given ambient environment to which plant species and cultivars have become adapted over time.

The only way out of this dilemma in the future is for field experiments to include monitoring and analysis of all three potential stress factors, in addition to the more common considerations generally given to soil and meteorological constraints, as well as the effects of biotic pathogens and pests, on plant growth. First order numerical time series models which can accommodate such measurements in evaluating cause-effects relationships are presently available (Krupa & Nosal, 1989a,b). However, such models must be integrated with approaches to plant disease epidemiology and would require the use of main-frame computers.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study was financially supported in part by the University of Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station. We are indebted to many of our colleagues, in particular Drs L. H. Allen, Jr, J. E. Frederick, T. Kommedahl, J. P. Lodge, Jr, Julius London, H. H. Rogers, V. C. Runeckles, and K. E. F. Watt who provided advice and/or allowed us to use information which was in press at the time of the preparation of this paper. Leslie Johnson and Sidney Sims provided invaluable help with word processing and graphics. Janell Stevens Johnk and Dr John McCain assisted us in the literature search. To all these individuals, we are grateful.

### REFERENCES

Acock, B. & Allen, Jr, L. H. (1985). Crop responses to elevated carbon dioxide concentrations. In *Direct Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on Vegetation*, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC, DOE/ER-0238, pp. 53-97.

- Acock, B. & Pasternak, D. (1986). Effects of CO<sub>2</sub> concentration on composition, anatomy and morphology of plants. In *Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Crops, Vol. II—Physiology, Yield and Economics*, ed. H. Z. Enoch & B. A. Kimball, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 42–51.
- Acock, B., Baker, D. N., Reddy, V. R., McKinnon, J. M., Whisler, F. D., Del Castillo, D. & Hodges, H. F. (1982). Soybean responses to carbon dioxide: Measurement and simulation 1981. 004. In Series: Response of Vegetation to Carbon Dioxide. US Dept of Energy and US Dept of Agriculture, Washington, DC, 95 pp.
- Acock, B., Reddy, V. R., Whisler, F. D., Hodges, H. F. & Boote, K. J. (1984). The soybean simulator GLYCIM: Model documentation, 1982. Mississippi Ag. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. 0002, Starkville, Mississippi.
- Acock, B., Reddy, V. R., Whisler, F. D., Baker, D. N., McKinnon, J. M., Hodges, H. F & Boote, K. J. (1985). The soybean crop simulator GLYCIM: Model Documentation 1982. Report PB85171163-AS, US Dept of Agriculture, Washington, DC.
- Allen, Jr, L. H. (1989). Plant responses to rising carbon dioxide and potential interactions with air pollutants. J. Environ. Qual. (In press.)
- Allen, L. H., Vu, C. V., Berg III, R. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1978a). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crops and crop canopies. II. Effects of supplemental UV-B on growth of some agronomic crop plants. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File no. 142.25, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 6 pp.
- Allen, L. H., Vu, C. V., Berg III, R. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1978b). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crops and crop canopies. III. Effects of supplemental UV-B radiation on photosynthetic pigment content, leaf photosynthetic rate. and Hill activity of agronomic crops. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.25, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 20 pp.
- Allen, L. H., Vu, C. V., Berg III, R. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1978c). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crops and crop canopies. III. UV-B effects on ultrastructure of crop plants. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.25, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 20 pp.
- Altshuller, A. P. (1986). The role of nitrogen oxides in non-urban ozone formation in the planetary boundary layer over North America, Western Europe and adjacent areas of ocean. *Atmos. Environ.*, 20, 245–68.
- Altshuller, A. P. (1987). Estimation of natural background of ozone present at surface rural locations. JAPCA, 26, 1409–17.
- Ambler, J. E., Krizek, D. T. & Semeniuk, P. (1975). Influence of UV-B radiation on early seedling growth and translocation of <sup>65</sup>Zinc from cotyledons in cotton. *Physiol. Plant.*, 34(3), 177-81.

- Ambler, J. E., Rowland, R. A. & Maher, N. K. (1978a). Response of selected vegetable and agronomic crops to increased UV-B irradiation under greenhouse conditions. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.21, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 8 pp.
- Ambler, J. E., Rowland, R. A. & Maher, N. K. (1978b). Response of selected vegetable and agronomic crops to increased UV-B irradiation under field conditions. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.21, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environment Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 17 pp.
- Amiro, B. D., Gillespie, T. J. & Thurtell, G. W. (1984). Injury response of *Phaseolus* vulgaris to ozone flux density. Atmos. Environ., 18(6), 1207-15.
- Ashmore, M. R. (1984). Effects of ozone on vegetation in the United Kingdom. In Proc. Int. Workshop on the Evaluation and Assessment of the Effects of Photochemical Oxidants on Human Health, Agricultural Crops, Forestry, Materials and Visibility, ed. P. Grennfelt. Swedish Environmental Research Institute, Göteborg, Sweden, pp. 92–104.
- Baker, D. N. & Enoch, H. Z. (1983). Plant growth and development. In CO<sub>2</sub> and Plants—The Response of Plants to Rising Levels of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide, ed. E. R. Lemon, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado, pp. 107-30.
- Barnes, P. W., Jordan, P. W., Gold, W. G., Flint, S. D. & Caldwell, M. M. (1988). Competition, morphology and canopy structure in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) and wild oat (*Avena fatua* L.) exposed to enhanced ultraviolet-B radiation. *Funct. Ecol.*, 2, 319-30.
- Bartholic, J. F., Halsey, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1975). Field trials with filters to test for effects of UV radiation on agricultural productivity. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Spring-field, Virginia, pp. 4-61-4-71 Appendix A (Part 1, Chpt. 4).
- Bar-Yosef, B., Lambert, J. R. & Baker, D. N. (1982). RHIZOS: A simulation of root growth and soil processes. Sensitivity analysis and validation for cotton. *Trans. ASAE*, 25, 1268-73, 1281.
- Basiouny, F. M. (1982). Effects of UV-B irradiation on growth and development of different vegetable crops. Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc., 95, 356-9.
- Basiouny, F. M., Van, T. K. & Biggs, R. H. (1978). Some morphological and biochemical characteristics of C<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>4</sub> plants irradiated with UV-B. *Physiol. Plant.*, 42(1), 29–32.
- Bazzaz, F. A., Garbutt, K. & Williams, W. E. (1985). Effect of increased atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration on plant communities. In *Direct Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on Vegetation*, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC, DOE/ER-0238, pp. 155-70.
- Becwar, M., Moore III, F. D. & Burke, M. J. (1982). Effects of deletion and

enhancement of ultraviolet-B (280-315 nm) radiation on plants grown at 3000 m elevation. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci., 107(5), 771-4.

- Beggs, C. J., Stolzer-Jehle, A. & Wellmann, E. (1985). Isoflavonoid formation as an indicator of UV stress in bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) leaves: The significance of photorepair in assessing potential damage by increased solar UV-B radiation. *Plant. Physiol.*, **79**(3), 630–4.
- Beggs, C. J., Schneider-Ziebert, U. & Wellmann, E. (1986). UV-B radiation and adaptive mechanisms in plants. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural Crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, pp. 235-50.
- Bennett, J. H. (1978). Effects of UV-B radiation on photosynthesis and growth of selected agricultural crops. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.21, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 15 pp.
- Bennett, J. H. (1981). Photosynthesis and gas diffusion in leaves of selected crop plants exposed to ultraviolet-B radiation. J. Environ. Qual., 10(3), 271-5.
- Berger, D. S. (1976). The sunburning ultraviolet meter-Design and performance. *Photochem. Photobiol*, 24, 587-93.
- Biggs, R. H. (1983). Studies of ultraviolet-B radiation on growth and development of Lemna minor. Plant. Physiol., 72, 163.
- Biggs, R. H. & Basiouny, F. M. (1975). Plant growth responses to elevated UV-B irradiation under growth chamber, greenhouse and solarium conditions. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-197 to 4-249 (Part 1, Chpt. 4, Appendix L).
- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978a). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop productivity—Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancements on eighty-two different agricultural species. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 79 pp.
- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978b). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop productivity—Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancements on soybean and watermelon varieties. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 54 pp.
- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978c). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop

productivity—Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancements under field conditions on potatoes, tomatoes, corn, rice, southern peas, peanuts, squash, mustard and radish. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 63 pp.

- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978a). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop productivity—Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancements and PAR flux densities on several growth parameters as related to NCE, dark respiration, and transpiration of soybean and several growth parameters of wheat. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 84 pp.
- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978e). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop productivity—Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancement on reproduction and vegetative growth of blueberry. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 4 pp.
- Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. V. (1978f). Impact of solar UV-B radiation on crop productivity--Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation enhancement on reproduction and vegetative growth of citrus. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.23, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 1 pp.
- Biggs, R. H. & Webb, P. G. (1986). Effects of enhanced Ultraviolet-B radiation on yield, and disease incidence and severity for wheat under field conditions. In Stratospheric Ocone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life: Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, NY, pp. 303-11.
- Biggs, R. H., Sisson, W. B. & Caldwell, M. M. (1975). Response of higher terrestrial plants to elevated UV-B irradiance. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program* (CIAP), ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-34 to 4-58 (Part 1, Chpt. 4).
- Biggs, R. H., Kossuth, S. V. & Teramura, A. H. (1981). Response of 19 cultivars of soybeans to ultraviolet-B irradiance. *Physiol. Plant.*, 53(1), 19–26.

- Biggs, R. H., Sinclair, T. R., N'Diaye, O., Garrard, L. A., West, S. H. & Webb, P. G. (1982). Field trials with soybeans, rice and wheat under UV-B irradiances simulating several O<sub>3</sub> depletion levels. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 64–70.
- Björn, L. O., Bornman, J. F. & Negash, L. (1986). Inhibition of photosynthetic production in plants by ultraviolet radiation. In *Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate, Volume 2: Stratospheric Ozone*, ed. J. G. Titus, US Environmental Protection Agency and United Nations Environment Programme, Washington, DC, pp. 263-76.
- Bogenreider, A. (1982). Action spectra for the depression of photosynthesis by UV irradiation in Lactuca sativa L. and Rumex alpinus L. In Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 132-9.
- Bogenrieder, A. & Douté, Y. (1982). The effect of UV on photosynthesis and growth in dependence of mineral nutrition (*Lactuca sativa* L. and *Rumex alpinus* L.). In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, Germany, pp. 164–8.
- Bogenrieder, A. & Klein, R. (1977). Die Rolle des UV-Lichtes beim sog. Aus pflanzungsschock von Gewächshaussetslingen. (The role of UV light in the transplanting shock of greenhouse-raised plantlets.) Angew. Bot., 51(1-2), 99-108.
- Bogenrieder, A. & Klein, R. (1978). Die Abhängigkeit der UV-Empfindlichkeit von der Lichtqualität bei der Aufzucht (*Lactuca sativa* L.). (The dependence of the UV effect on the quality of light during the raising of seedlings.) Angew. Bot., 52(3-4), 283-94.
- Bogenrieder, A. & Klein, R. (1982a). Does solar UV influence the competitive relationship in higher plants? In *The Role of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation in Marine Ecosystems*, ed. J. Calkins, Plenum Pub. Corp., New York, pp. 641-9.
- Bogenrieder, A. & Klein, R. (1982b). Preliminary results regarding the spectral efficiency of UV on the depression of photosynthesis in higher plants. In *The Role of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation in Marine Ecosystems*, ed. J. Calkins, Plenum Pub. Corp., New York, pp. 617-20.
- Brandle, J. R., Campbell, W. F., Sisson, W. B. & Caldwell, M. M. (1977). Net photosynthesis, electron transport capacity and ultrastructure of *Pisum sativum* L. exposed to ultraviolet-B radiation. *Plant Physiol.*, **60**, 165-9.
- Brodfuehrer, U. (1956). The effect of temperature on the reaction of plants to ultraviolet radiation. Carnegie Inst. of Washington Yearbook, 56, 288-91.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1968). Solar ultraviolet radiation as an ecological factor for alpine plants. *Ecol. Monogr.*, **38**(3), 243–68.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1971). Solar UV irradiation and the growth and development of higher plants. In *Photophysiology, Vol. VI. Current Topics in Photobiology and Photochemistry*, ed. A. C. Giese, Academic Press, New York, pp. 131-77.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1974). Summary—CIAP Monograph 5—Impacts of Climatic Change on the Biosphere. In Report of Findings—The Effects of Stratospheric Pollution by Aircraft. ed. A. J. Grobecker, S. C. Coroniti, & R. H. Cannon, Jr.

DOT-TST-75-50. Climatic Impact Assessment Program, US Dept of Transportation, Washington, DC, pp. G-1-G-80 (Appendix G).

- Caldwell, M. M. (1977). The effects of solar UV-B radiation (280-315 nm) on higher plants: Implications of stratospheric ozone reduction. In *Research in Photobiology*, ed. A. Castellani, Plenum, London, pp. 597-607.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1979). Plant life and ultraviolet radiation: Some perspective in the history of the earth's UV climate. *BioSci.*, 29(9), 520-5.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1981). Plant responses to solar ultraviolet radiation. In Encyclopedia of Plant Physiology, New Series, Vol. 12A, Physiological Plant Ecology, ed. O. L. Lange, P. S. Nobel, C. B. Osmond & B. H. Ziegler, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp. 169–97.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1982a). Solar UV radiation as a selective force in the evolution of terrestrial plant life. In *The Role of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation in Marine Ecosystems*, ed. J. Calkins, Plenum Pub. Corp., New York, pp. 663-75.
- Caldwell, M. M. (1982b). Plant action spectra: Some thoughts on development and use. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 33-7.
- Caldwell, M. M. & Nachtwey, D. S. (1975). Involvement of biological systems in a monitoring program. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 10-8-10-22 (Part 1, Chpt. 10).
- Caldwell, M. M. & Warner, C. W. (1982). UV-B sensitivity of plant photosynthesis as influenced by visible irradiation. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 117-20.
- Caldwell, M. M., Sisson, W. B., Fox, F. M. & Brandle, J. R. (1975). Plant growth response to elevated UV irradiation under field and greenhouse conditions. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-253 to 4-259 Appendix M (Part 1, Chpt. 4).
- Caldwell, M. M., Robberecht, R., Nowak, R. S. & Billings, W. D. (1982). Differential photosynthetic inhibition by ultraviolet radiation in species from the arcticalpine life zone. Arct. Alp. Res., 14(3), 195-202.
- Caldwell, M. M., Gold, W. G., Harris, G. & Ashurst, C. W. (1983a). A modulated lamp system for solar UV-B (280–320 nm) supplementation studies in the field. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 37, 479–85.
- Caldwell, M. M., Robberecht, R. & Flint, S. D. (1983b). Internal filters: Prospects for UV-acclimation in higher plants. *Physiol. Plant.*, 58, 445–50.
- Caldwell, M. M., Camp, L. B., Warner, C. W. & Flint, S. D. (1986). Action spectra and their key role in assessing biological consequences of solar UV-B radiation change. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the impact of solar ultraviolet radiation upon terrestrial ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30,

.

1983, ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 87-111.

- Campbell, W. F., Caldwell, M. M. & Sisson, W. B. (1975). Effects of UV-B radiation on pollen germination. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-277 to 4-278 (Part 1, Chpt. 4, Appendix O).
- Canham, A. E. & McCavish, W. J. (1981). Some effects of  $CO_2$ , daylength and nutrition on the growth of young forest tree plants. I. In the seedling stage. *Forestry*, **54**(2), 169-82.
- Carnahan, J. E., Jenner, E. L. & Wats, E. K. W. (1978). Prevention of ozone injury to plants by a new protectant chemical. *Phytopathology*, **68**, 1225–9.
- Carns, H. R., Graham, J. H. & Ravitz, S. J. (1978). Effects of UV-B radiation on selected leaf pathogenic fungi and on disease severity. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.21g, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 43 pp.
- Chang, D. C. N. & Campbell, W. F. (1976). Responses of *Tradescantia* stamen hairs and pollen to UV-B irradiation. *Environ. Exp. Bot.*, 16(2-3), 195-9.
- Cicerone, R. J. (1987). Changes in stratospheric ozone. Science, 237, 35-42.
- Clark, T. L. & Clarke, J. F. (1984). A Lagrangian Study of the boundary layer transport of pollutants in the northeastern United States. Atmos. Environ., 18, 287-97.
- Clark, W. C. & Holling, C. S. (1985). Sustainable development of the biosphere: Human activities and global change. In Global Change: Proc. Symp. ICSU, 20th general assembly, Ottawa, Canada, September 25, 1984, ed. T. F. Malone & J. G. Roederer, Cambridge Univ. Press, New York, pp. 474–90.
- Cooley, D. R. & Manning, W. J. (1987). The impact of ozone on assimilate partitioning in plants: A review. *Environ. Pollut.*, 47, 95-113.
- Cure, J. D. (1985). Carbon dioxide doubling response: A crop survey. In *Direct* Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on Vegetation, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC. DOE/ER-0238, pp. 99-116.
- Cure, J. D. & Acock, B. (1986). Crop responses to carbon dioxide doubling: A literature survey. Agric. Forest Meteorol., 38, 127-45.
- Cutchis, P. (1974). Stratospheric ozone depletion and solar ultraviolet radiation on earth. *Science*, 184, 13–9.
- Dahlman, R. C. (1985). Modeling needs for predicting responses to CO<sub>2</sub> enrichment: Plants, communities and ecosystems. *Ecol. Modell.*, **29**, 77–106.
- Darley, E. F. & Middleton, J. T. (1961). Carbon filter protects plants from damage by air pollution. *Florist's Review*, 127, 15–16, 43, 45.
- de Gruijl, F. R., Sterenborg, H. C. J. M., Slaper, H. & van der Leun, J. C. (1986). Dose and dose-rate responses to UV-B radiation: Implications for reciprocity. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept.

27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 119-26.

- Demerjian, K. L. (1986). Atmospheric chemistry of ozone and nitrogen oxides. In Air Pollutants and Their Effects on the Terrestrial Ecosystem, ed. A. H. Legge & S. V. Krupa, John Wiley & Sons, New York, pp. 105-27.
- Dickson, J. G. & Caldwell, M. M. (1978). Leaf development of *Rumex patientia* L. (Polygonaceae) exposed to UV irradiation (280-320 nm). Am. J. Bot., 65(8), 857-63.
- Duchelle, S. F., Skelly, J. M. & Chevone, B. I. (1982). Oxidant effects on forest tree seedlings growth in the Appalachian Mountains. Water Air Soil Pollut., 18, 363-73.
- Dudek, D. J. & Oppenheimer, M. (1986). The implications of health and environmental effects for policy. In *Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone* and Global Climate, Volume 1: Overview, ed. J. G. Titus, US Environmental Protection Agency and United Nations Environment Programme, Washington, DC, pp. 357-79.
- Dumpert, K. & Boscher, J. (1982). Response of different crop and vegetable cultivars to UV-B irradiance: Preliminary results. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 102-7.
- Dumpert, K. & Knacker, T. (1985). A comparison of the effects of enhanced UV-B radiation on some crop plants exposed to greenhouse and field conditions. *Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz.*, 180(8), 599–612.
- Elawad, S. H., Allen, Jr, L. H. & Gascho, G. J. (1985). Influence of UV-B radiation and soluble silicates on the growth and nutrient concentration of sugarcane. *Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc.*, 44, 134–41.
- Emanuel, W. R., Shugart, H. H. & Stevenson, M. P. (1985). Climatic change and the broad-scale distribution of terrestrial ecosystem complexes. *Climatic Change*, 7, 29–43.
- Enoch, H. Z. & Kimball, B. A. (Eds) (1986). Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Crops. II. Physiology, Yield, and Economics. Boca Raton, Florida. CRC Press.
- Environmental Pollution (1988). Response of crops to air pollutants. Environ. Pollut., 53(1-4), 1-478.
- EPA, Environmental Protection Agency, US (1977). National Air Quality and Emissions Trends Report, 1976. EPA-450/1-77-002, Research Triangle Park, NC.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. & Pitts, J. N. (1986). Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques. New York, John Wiley & Sons.
- Flint, S. D. & Caldwell, M. M. (1984). Partial inhibition of *in vitro* pollen germination by simulated solar ultraviolet-B radiation. *Ecology*, **65**(3), 792-5.
- Flint, S. D., Jordan, P. W. & Caldwell, M. M. (1985). Plant protective response to enhanced UV-B radiation under field conditions: Leaf optical properties and photosynthesis. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 41(1), 95-9.
- Fowells, H. A. (1965). Silvics of forest trees of the United States. Agriculture Handbook No. 271. US Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.
- Fox, F. M. & Caldwell, M. M. (1978). Competitive interaction in plant populations exposed to supplementary ultraviolet-B radiation. *Oecologia*, 36, 173–90.

- Frederick, J. E. (1986). The ultraviolet radiation environment of the biosphere. In Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate. I: 121-8, US EPA & UNEP Publ.
- Frederick, J. E., Snell, H. E. & Haywood, E. K. (1989). Solar ultraviolet radiation at the earth's surface. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, October.
- Garrard, L. A. & Brandle, J. R. (1975). Effects of UV radiation on component processes of photosynthesis. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1— Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-20 to 4-32 (Part 1, Chpt. 4).
- Garrard, L. A., Van, T. K. & West, S. H. (1977). Plant response to middle ultraviolet (UV-B) radiation: Carbohydrate levels and chloroplast reactions. Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc., 36, 184–8.
- Gates, D. M. (1962). Energy Exchange in the Biosphere. Harper and Row, New York.
- Gerstl, S. A. W., Zardecki, A. & Wiser, H. L. (1981). Biologically damaging radiation amplified by ozone depletions. *Nature*, **294**, 352-4.
- Gold, W. G. & Caldwell, M. M. (1983). The effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on plant competition in terrestrial ecosystems. *Physiol. Plant.*, 58, 435–44.
- Grossman, W-D. (1988). Products of photo-oxidation as a decisive factor of the new forest decline? Results and considerations. *Ecol. Modell.*, 41, 281-305.
- Grossman, W-D. & Schaller, J. (1986). Geographical maps on forest die-off, driven by dynamic models. *Ecol. Modell.*, 31, 341-53.
- Guderian, R. (1984). Impact of photochemical oxidants on vegetation in the Federal Republic of Germany. In Proc. Int. Workshop on the Evaluation and Assessment of the Effects of Photochemical Oxidants on Human Health, Agricultural Crops, Forestry Materials and Visibility, ed. P. Grennfelt, Swedish Environmental Research Institute, Göteborg, Sweden, pp. 76–91.
- Halsey, L. H., Kossuth, S. V., Biggs, R. H. & Kostewicz, S. R. (1978). Effect of ultraviolet-B radiation on sweet corn, potato and tomato under field conditions. *Hort. Sci.*, 13(3 Sect. 2), 359.
- Harkov, R. & Brennan, E. (1979). An ecophysiological analysis of the response of trees to oxidant pollution. JAPCA, 29(2), 157-61.
- Harris, G. W., Carter, W. P. L., Winer, A. M., Graham, R. A. & Pitts, Jr, J. N. (1982). Studies of trace non-ozone species produced in a corona discharge ozonizer. JAPCA, 32, 274-76.
- Hart, R. H., Carlson, G. E., Klueter, H. H. & Carns, H. R. (1975). Response of economically valuable species to ultraviolet radiation. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl. Tech. Infor. Serv., Spring-field, Virginia, pp. 4-263 to 4-273 Appendix N (Part 1, Chpt. 4).
- Hashimoto, T. & Tajima, M. (1980). Effects of ultraviolet irradiation on growth and pigmentation in seedlings. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, **21**(8), 1559-72.
- Heagle, A. S. & Philbeck, R. B. (1979). Exposure techniques. In Methodology for the Assessment of Air Pollution Effects on Vegetation. ed. W. W. Heck, S. V. Krupa & S. N. Linzon, Air Pollut. Control Assoc., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 6-1-6-19.
- Heagle, A. S., Body, D. E. & Heck, W. W. (1973). An open-top field chamber to assess the impact of air pollution on plants. J. Environ. Quality, 2, 365-8.

- Heagle, A. S., Riordan, A. J. & Heck, W. (1979). Field methods to assess the impact for air pollutants on crop yield. *Proc. Air Pollut. Control Assoc. Annu. Meetings*, *Cincinatti, Ohio.* 79-46.6, 1-23.
- Heath, D. F., Krueger, A. J. & Crutzen, P. J. (1977). Solar proton event: Influence on Stratospheric Ozone. Science, 197, 886-9.
- Heck, W. W., Philbeck, R. B. & Dunning, J. A. (1978). A continuous stir tank reactor (CSTR) system for exposing plants to gaseous air contaminants: Principles, specifications, construction and operation. US Dept of Agriculture, ARS, Pub. ARS-S-181, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- Heck, W. W., Blum, U., Boss, W. F., Heagle, A. S., Linthurst, R. A., Reinert, R. A., Reynolds, J. F. & Rogers, H. H. (1984). Perspectives of air pollution research on plants. In *Reviews in Environmental Toxicology I*, ed. E. Hodgson, Elsevier Science Publ., New York, pp. 173-249.
- Heck, W. W., Tingey, D. T. & Taylor, O. C. (eds) (1988). Proc. Int. Conf. Assessment of Crop Loss from Air Pollutants. London, Elsevier Applied Science.
- Heggestad, H. E. (1973). Photochemical air pollution injury to potatoes in the Atlantic Coastal States. Amer. Potato J., 50, 315-28.
- Heggestad, H. E. & Bennett, J. H. (1984). Impact of atmospheric pollution on agriculture. In Air Pollution and Plant Life, ed. M. Treshow, John Wiley & Sons, New York, pp. 357-95.
- Hidy, G. M., Mahoney, J. R. & Goldsmith, B. J. (1978). International aspects of the long range transport of air pollutants. Final Rept. US Dept of State, Washington, DC.
- Hoffman, J. S. (1984). Carbon dioxide and future forests. J. Forest., 82, 164-7.
- Hogsett, W. E., Olszyk, D., Ormrod, D. P., Taylor, Jr, G. E. & Tingey, D. T. (1987a). Air Pollution Exposure Systems and Experimental Protocols: Volume 1: A Review and Evaluation of Performance. EPA/600/3-87/037a, US EPA, Environmental Research Laboratory, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Hogsett, W. E., Olszyk, D., Ormrod, D. P., Taylor, Jr, G. E. & Tingey, D. T. (1987b). Air Pollution Exposure Systems and Experimental Protocols: Volume 2: Description of Facilities. EPA 600/3-87/037b. US EPA Environmental Research Laboratory, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Hollinger, D. Y. (1987). Gas exchange and dry matter allocation responses to elevation of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration in seedlings of three tree species. *Tree Physiol.*, 3, 193-202.
- Holzworth, G. C. (1972). Mixing, wind speeds and potential for urban air pollution throughout the contiguous United States. Publ. No. AP-101. Office of Air Programs, US EPA, Washington, DC.
- Houghton, R. A. & Woodwell, G. M. (1989). Global climatic change. Sci. Amer., 4, 36-44.
- Inagaki, N., Maekawa, S. & Terabun, M. (1986). Effect of ultraviolet radiation on growth and photosynthetic ability of turnip (*Brassica campestris L.*). J. Jpn Soc. Hort. Sci., 55(3), 296-302.
- Isaksen, I. S. A. & Stordal, F. (1986). Ozone perturbations by enhanced levels of chlorofluorocarbons, nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and methane: A two dimensional diabatic circulation study including uncertainty estimates. J. Geophys. Res., 91(D4), 5249-63.
- Iwanzik, W. (1986). Interaction of UV-A, UV-B and visible radiation on growth, composition and photosynthetic activity in radish seedlings. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the
Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Winsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 287-301.

- Iwanzik, W. & Tevini, M. (1982). Effect of enhanced UV-B radiation on photosynthetic activity of barley seedlings and chloroplasts. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 121-31.
- Johnston, H. S. (1971). Reduction of stratospheric ozone by nitrogen oxide catalysts from supersonic transport exhaust. *Science*, 173, 517-22.
- Jolley, V. D., Brown, J. C., Pushnik, J. C. & Miller, G. W. (1987). Influences of Ultraviolet (UV)-Blue light radiation on the growth of cotton. I. Effect on iron nutrition and iron stress response. J. Plant Nutr., 10(3), 333-52.
- Kaufmann, M. R. (1978). The effect of ultraviolet (UV-B) radiation on Englemann spruce and lodgepole pine seedlings. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.22, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 17 pp.
- Kickert, R. N. (1984). Sensitivity of agricultural ecological system models and implications for vulnerability to toxic chemicals. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 3(2), 309-24.
- Kickert, R. N., McBride, J. R., Miller, P. R., Ohmart, C. P., Arkley, R. J., Dahlsten, D. L., Cobb, Jr, F. W., Parmeter, Jr, J. R., Luck, R. F. & Taylor, O. C. (1980). Photochemical oxidant air pollution effects on a mixed conifer forest ecosystem. EPA-600/3-80-002. US Environmental Protection Agency, Corvallis, Oregon, 196 pp.
- Kickert, R. N., Krupa, S. V. & Lefohn, A. S. (1989). Modeling Ozone Exposure– Vegetation Response Relationships. Chpt. 7. In Ozone: Vegetation Effects, ed. A. S. Lefohn, Lewis Publ., Chelsea, Michigan. (In preparation).
- Killick, H. J., Primarolo, A. A., Mackenzie, R. M. & Forkner, A. C. (1988). An inexpensive automatic recorder for biologically important solar UV. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 48, 555-7.
- Kimball, B. A. (1983a). Carbon dioxide and agricultural yield: An assemblage and analysis of 770 prior observations. Report 14, USDA, US Water Conservation Laboratory, Phoenix, Arizonia, 71 pp.
- Kimball, B. A. (1983b). Carbon dioxide and agricultural yield: An assemblage and analysis of 430 prior observations. Agron. J., 75, 779-88.
- Kimball, B. A. (1985). Adaption of vegetation and management practices to a higher carbon dioxide world. In *Direct Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on* Vegetation, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC. DOE/ER-0238, pp. 185-204.
- Kimball, B. A. (1986a). CO<sub>2</sub> stimulation of growth and yield under environmental restraints. In Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Crops, Vol. 11-Physiology, Yield and Economics, ed. H. Z. Enoch & B. A. Kimball, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 53-67.
- Kimball, B. A. (1986b). Influence of elevated CO<sub>2</sub> on crop yield. In Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Crops, Vol. II—Physiology, Yield and Economics, ed. H. Z. Enoch & B. A. Kimball, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 105–15.

- Kimball, B. A. & Idso, S. B. (1983). Increasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>: Effects on crop yield, water use and climate. Agri. Water Manage., 7, 55-72.
- King, D. A. (1987). A model for predicting the influence of moisture stress on crop losses caused by ozone, *Ecol. Modell.*, 35, 39-44.
- King, D. A. (1988). Modeling the impact of ozone × drought interactions on regional crop yields. *Environ. Pollut.*, 53, 351-64.
- King, D. A., Heagle, A. S. & Flagler, R. B. (1988). Evaluation of an ozone × moisture stress interaction model for soybean. *Ecol. Modell.*, 41, 269–79.
- Klein, R. M. (1978). Plant and near-ultraviolet radiation. Bot. Rev., 44, 1-127.
- Kogelschatz, V. & Baessler, P. (1987). Determination of nitrous oxide and dinitrogen pentoxide concentrations in the output of air-fed generators of high power density. Ocone Sci. Eng., 9, 195–206.
- Kossuth, S. V. & Biggs, R. H. (1978). Sun burned blueberries. Proc. Fl. State Hort. Soc., 91, 173-5.
- Kossuth, S. & Biggs, R. H. (1979). Leguminosae responses to increased UV-B radiation. *Plant Physiol.*, 63(5 Suppl.), 107.
- Kossuth, S. V. & Biggs, R. H. (1981a). Ultraviolet-B radiation effects on early seedling growth of Pinaceae species. Can. J. For. Res., 11(2), 243-8.
- Kossuth, S. V. & Biggs, R. H. (1981b). Ultraviolet radiation affects blueberry fruit quality. Hort. Sci., 14(2), 145-50.
- Kress, L. W. & Skelly, J. M. (1982). Response of several eastern forest tree species to chronic doses of ozone and nitrogen dioxide. *Plant Dis.*, 66, 1149-52.
- Krizek, D. T. (1975). Influence of ultraviolet radiation on germination and early seedling growth. *Physiol. Plant.*, 34(3), 182-6.
- Krizek, D. T. (1978a). Differential sensitivity of two cultivars of *Cucumis sativus* L. to increased UV-B irradiance. *Plant Physiol.*, 61(4 Suppl.), 92.
- Krizek, D. T. (1978b). Differential sensitivity of two cultivars of cucumber (Cucumis sativus L.) to increased UV-B irradiance: I. Dose-Response studies. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. I, SIRA File No. 142.21, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 33 pp.
- Krizek, D. T. & Semeniuk, P. (1974). Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the growth and development of *Browallia speciosa* Hook. *Hort. Sci.*, 9(3 Sect 2), 301-2.
- Krizek, D. T., Schaefer, R. L. & Rowland, R. A. (1976). Influence of UV-B radiation on vegetative growth of *Pisum sativum L.* 'Alaska'. Hort. Sci., 11(3 Sect 2), 306.
- Krupa, S. V. & Kickert, R. N. (1987). An analysis of numerical models of air pollutant exposure and vegetation response. *Environ. Pollut.*, 44, 127-58.
- Krupa, S. V. & Kickert, R. N. (1990). An Analysis of Ambient and Controlled Air Pollutant Exposure Regimes in Vegetation Response Research. (In preparation.)
- Krupa, S. V. & Manning, W. J. (1988). Atmospheric ozone: Formation and effects on vegetation. *Environ. Pollut.*, 50, 101-37.
- Krupa, S. V. & Nosal, M. (1989a). Effects of ozone on agricultural crops. In Atmospheric Ozone Research and its Policy Implications, ed. T. Schneider, S. D. Lee, G. J. R. Wolters & L. D. Grant, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp. 229-38.

- Krupa, S. V. & Nosal, M. (1989b). Application of spectral coherence analysis to describe the relationships between ozone exposure and crop growth. *Environ. Pollut.* (In press.)
- LaMarche, Jr, V. C., Graybill, D. A., Fritts, H. C. & Rose, M. R. (1984). Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide: Tree ring evidence for growth enhancement in natural vegetation. Science, 225, 1019-21.
- Landsberg, J. J. (1980a). Effects of weather on apple productivity. Long Ashton Research Station Report. 1978:196-212. University of Bristol, Great Britain.
- Landsberg, J. J. (1980b). Limits to apple yields imposed by weather. In Opportunities for Increasing Crop Yields, ed. R. G. Hurd, P. V. Biscoe & C. Dennis, Pitman Publ. Inc., Marshfield, Massachusetts, pp. 161-80.
- Larsen, R. I. & Heck, W. W. (1984). An air quality data analysis system for interrelating effects, standards and needed source reductions: Part 8. An effective mean O<sub>3</sub> crop reduction mathematical model. JAPCA, 34, 1023-34.
- Latimer, J. G. & Mitchell, G. A. (1987). UV-B radiation and photosynthetic irradiance acclimate eggplant for outdoor exposure. Hort. Sci., 22(3), 426-9.
- Laurence, J. A., MacLean, D. C., Mandl, R. H., Schneider, R. E. & Hansen, K. S. (1982). Field tests of a linear gradient system for exposure of row crops to SO<sub>2</sub> and HF. *Water, Air and Soil Pollut.*, 17, 399–407.
- Lee, S. D. (ed.) (1985). Evaluation of the scientific basis for ozone/oxidants. Air Pollut. Control Assoc. Pittsburgh, PA.
- Lee, J. J. & Lewis, R. A. (1978). Zonal air pollution system: Design and performance. US EPA publication 600/3-78-021, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Lefohn, A. S. & Benedict, H. M. (1982). Development of a mathematical index that describes ozone concentration, frequency and duration. Atmos. Environ., 16, 2529-32.
- Lefohn, A. S. & Runeckles, V. C. (1987). Establishing standards to protect vegetation—ozone exposure/dose considerations. *Atmos. Environ.*, 21, 561-8.
- Lefohn, A. S., Runeckles, V. C., Krupa, S. V. & Shadwick, D. S. (1989). Important considerations for establishing a secondary ozone standard to protect vegetation. JAPCA. (In press.)
- Legge, A. H. & Krupa, S. V. (eds) (1989). Acidic Deposition: Sulphur and Nitrogen Oxides. Chelsea, Michigan, Lewis Publishers Inc. (In press.)
- Lemon, E. R. (1983). CO<sub>2</sub> and Plants: The Response of Plants to Rising Levels of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide. Symp. 84, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Boulder, Colorado, Westview Press.
- Lercari, B., Sodi, F., Sbrana, C. & Tognoni, F. (1988). Effects of UV light on red and white cabbage. *Plant Physiol.*, 86, 49.
- Lindoo, S. J. & Caldwell, M. M. (1978). Ultraviolet-B radiation-induced inhibition of leaf expansion and promotion of anthocyanin production: Lack of involvement of the low irradiance phytochrome system. *Plant Physiol.*, 61(2), 278-82.
- Lipton, W. J. (1977). Ultraviolet radiation as a factor in solar injury and vein tract browning of cantaloupes. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci., 102(1), 32-6.
- Lipton, W. J. & O'Grady, J. J. (1980). Solar injury of 'Crenshaw' muskmelons: The influence of ultraviolet radiation and of high tissue temperatures. Agric. Meteorol., 22(3-4), 235-48.
- Logan, J. A. (1985). Tropospheric ozone: Seasonal behavior, trends and anthropogenic influence. J. Geophys. Res., 90(10), 463-82.

- Lowry, W. P. (1969). Weather and Life—An Introduction to Biometeorology. Academic Press, New York, 305 pp.
- Lukina, G. A. (1983). The effect of ultraviolet radiation on some representatives of the family Lemnaceae S. Gray. *Gidrobiol. Zh.*, **19**(1), 66–9.
- Lydon, J., Teramura, A. H. & Summers, E. G. (1986). Effects of Ultraviolet-B radiation on the growth and productivity of field grown soybean. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life: Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 313-25.
- Lydon, J., Teramura, A. H. & Coffman, C. B. (1987). UV-B radiation effects on photosynthesis growth and cannabinoid production of two *Cannabis sativa* chemotypes. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 46(2), 201-6.
- Maas, S. J. & Arkin, G. F. (1980). Sensitivity analysis of SORGF, a grain sorghum model. *Trans. ASAE*, 23, 671-5.
- Maekawa, S., Terabun, M. & Nakamura, N. (1980). Effects of ultraviolet and visible light on flower pigmentation of 'Ehigasa' roses. J. Jpn Soc. Hort. Sci., 49(2), 251-9.
- Malone, T. F. & Roederer, J. G. (1985). *Global Change*. ICSU Press Symp. Series, No. 5. Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Manning, W. J., Feder, W. A. & Vardaro, P. M. (1974). Suppression of oxidant injury by benomyl: Effects on yields of bean cultivars in the field. J. Environ. Qual., 3, 1-3.
- McElroy, M. B. & Salawitch, R. J. (1989). Changing composition of the global stratosphere. Science, 243, 763-70.
- McLaughlin, S. B. (1985). Effects of air pollution on forests—A critical review. JAPCA, 35(5), 512-34.
- McLeod, J. (1989). 3,515 References to agricultural and wildlands models. Simulation, 52(1), 42-3.
- Menser, H. A., Jr, Heggestad, H. E. & Gross, J. J. (1966). Carbon filter prevents ozone fleck and premature senescence of tobacco leaves. *Phytopathology*, 56, 466-7.
- Miller, P. R. (1983). Ozone effects on the San Bernardino National Forest. In Air Pollution and the Productivity of the Forest, ed. D. D. Davis, A. A. Miller & L. Dochinger. Izaak Walton League of America, pp. 161–97.
- Miller, P. R., Longbotham, G. J. & Longbotham, C. R. (1983). Sensitivity of selected western conifers to ozone. *Plant Dis.*, 67, 1113–5.
- Mirecki, R. M. & Teramura, A. H. (1984). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiance on soybean. V. The dependence of plant sensitivity on the photosynthetic photon flux density during and after leaf expansion. *Plant Physiol.*, 74(3), 475–80.
- Molina, M. J. & Rowland, F. S. (1974). Stratospheric sink for chlorofluoromethanes: Chlorine atom catalyzed destruction of ozone. *Nature*, **249**, 810–12.
- Moore III, F. D., Burke, M. J. & Becwar, M. R. (1978). High altidude studies of natural, supplemental and deletion of UV-B on vegetables and wheat. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. II, SIRA File No. 142.26, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and

Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 65 pp.

- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1985a). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiance on soybean. VI. Influence of phosphorus nutrition on growth and flavonoid content. *Physiol. Plant.*, 63(4), 413-6.
- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1985b). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiance on soybean. VII. Biomass and concentration and uptake of nutrients at varying P supply. J. Plant Nutr., 8(2), 177-92.
- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1986a). Intraspecific differences in Cucumis sativus sensitivity to ultraviolet-B radiation. Physiol. Plant., 68(4), 673-7.
- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1986b). Effects of supplemental ultraviolet-B radiation on the growth and physiology of field-grown soybean. *Environ. Exp. Bot.*, **26**(3), 233–42.
- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1986c). Effectiveness of UV-B radiation on the growth and physiology of field-grown soybean modified by water stress. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 44(2), 215-20.
- Murali, N. S. & Teramura, A. H. (1987). Insensitivity of soybean photosynthesis to Ultraviolet-B radiation under phosphorus deficiency. J. Plant Nutr., 10(5), 501-16.
- Murali, N. S., Teramura, A. H. & Randall, S. K. (1988). Response differences between two soybean cultivars with contrasting UV-B radiation sensitivities. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 48(5), 653-7.
- Musselman, R. C., McCool, P. M., Gallavan, R. E., Younglove, T., Peterson, M. R., Sheeks III, D. L., Oshima, R. J. & Teso, R. R. (1987). Air Pollution Crop Loss Manual, July, 1987. Environmental Hazards Assessment Program, Department of Food and Agriculture, Sacramento, California, 54 pp.
- Nachtwey, D. S. & Rundel, R. D. (1982). Ozone change: Biological effects. In Stratospheric Ozone and Man, ed. F. A. Bower & R. B. Ward, CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 81–121.
- Nakazawa, F., Tamai, F. & Kaneki, Y. (1977). Studies on the effect of radiation of different wavelength ultraviolet rays on the growth and photosynthesis of cucumber plant. Bull. Fac. Agric. Meiji Univ., 40, 7-15.
- NASA, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, US (1988). Earth System Science, A Closer View. Rept. of the Earth System Sciences Committee, NASA Advisory Council, NASA, Washington, DC.
- National Research Council (1982a). Ecosystems and their components. In Causes and Effects of Stratospheric Ozone Reduction: An Update. National Academy Press, Washington, DC, pp. 62-74.
- National Research Council (1982b). Introduction. In Causes and Effects of Stratospheric Ozone Reduction: An Update. National Academy Press, Washington, DC. pp. 37-46.
- National Research Council (1984a). Effects of UV-B radiation on plants and vegetation as ecosystem components In *Causes and Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone: Update 1983.* National Academy Press, Washington, DC, pp. 206–17.
- National Research Council (1984b). Effects on biota—Introduction and summary. In Causes and Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone: Update 1983. National Academy Press, Washington, DC, pp. 135–43.
- Negash, L. (1987). Wavelength-dependence of stomatal closure by ultraviolet

radiation in attached leaves of *Eragrostis tef*: Action spectra under backgrounds of red and blue lights. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.*, 25(6), 753-60.

- Negash, L. & Björn, L. O. (1986). Stomatal closure by UV radiation. *Physiol. Plant.*, **66**(3), 360–4.
- Norby, R. J., O'Neill, E. G., Hood, W. G. & Luxmoore, R. J. (1987). Carbon allocation, root exudation and mycorrhizal colonization of *Pinus echinata* seedlings grown under CO<sub>2</sub> enrichment. *Tree Physiol.*, 3, 203–10.
- Nosal, M. (1983). Atmosphere-biosphere interface: Probability analysis and an experimental design for studies for air pollutant-induced plant response. RMD Rept. 83/25. Edmonton, Alberta, Research Management Division, Alberta Environment.
- Nystrom, S. D., Hendrickson, R. D., Pratt, G. C. & Krupa, S. V. (1982). A computerized open-top field chamber system for exposing plants to air pollutants. Agri. Environ., 7, 213-21.
- Oechel, W. & Strain, B. R. (1985). Native species responses to increased carbon dioxide concentration. In *Direct Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on Vegetation*, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC. DOE/ER-0238, pp. 117-54.
- Olszyk, D. M., Cabrera, H. & Thompson, C. R. (1988). California statewide assessment of the effects of ozone on crop productivity. JAPCA, 38(7), 928-31.
- Oshima, R. J., Poe, M. P., Braegelmann, P. K., Baldwin, D. W. & Way, V. van (1976). Ozone dose-crop loss function for alfalfa: A standardized method for assessing crop losses from air pollutants. J. Air Pollut. Contr. Assoc., 26, 861–5.
- Parry, M. L. & Carter, T. R. (1986). Effects of climatic changes on agriculture and forestry: An overview. In *Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate, Volume 1: Overview*, ed. J. G. Titus, US Environmental Protection Agency and United Nations Environment Programme, Washington, DC, pp. 257-97.
- Pearcy, R. W. & Björkman, O. (1983). Physiological effects. In CO<sub>2</sub> and Plants—The Response of Plants to Rising Levels of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide, ed. E. R. Lemon, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado, pp. 65–105.
- Peterson, D. L., Arbaugh, M. J., Wakefield, V. A. & Miller, P. R. (1987). Evidence of growth reduction in ozone-induced Jeffrey pine (*Pinus jeffreyi Grev. and Balf.*) in Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Parks. J. Air Pollut. Contr. Assoc., 37, 906-12.
- Platt, J. R. (1964). Strong inference. Science, 146(3642), 347-53.
- Pollard, D. F. W. (1985). A forestry perspective on the carbon dioxide issue. *Forest.* Chron., 61(4), 312-8.
- Pruchniewicz, P. G. (1973). The average tropospheric ozone content and its variation with season and latitude as a result of the global ozone circulation. *Pure Appl. Geophys.*, 106–8, 1058–73.
- Prudot, A. & Basiouny, F. M. (1982). Absorption and translocation of some growth regulators by tomato plants growing under UV-B radiation and their effects on fruit quality and yield. *Proc. Fla. State Hort. Soc.*, 95, 374–6.
- Pye, J. M. (1988). Impact of ozone on the growth and yield of trees: A review. J. Environ. Qual., 17(3), 347-60.
- Ramanathan, V., Cess, R. D., Harrison, E. F., Minnis, P., Barkstrom, B. R., Ahmad, E. & Hartmann, D. (1989). Cloud-radiative forcing and climate: Results from the earth radiation budget experiment. *Science*, 243, 57-63.

- Rangarajan, A. & Tibbitts, T. (1988). The influence of radiation spectra on the development of oedema injury in ivy geraniums. *Hort. Sci.*, 23, 788.
- Rawlings, J. O. & Cure, W. W. (1985). The Weibull function as a dose-response model to describe ozone effects on crop yields. Crop Sci., 25, 807-14.
- Reich, P. B. (1987). Quantifying plant response to ozone: A unifying theory. Tree *Physiol.*, **3**, 63-91.
- Renger, G., Graber, P., Dohnt, G., Hagemann, R., Weiss, W. & Voss, R. (1982). The effect of UV irradiation on the primary processes of photosynthesis. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 110-6.
- Renquist, A. R., Hughes, H. & Rogoyski, M. K. (1987). Ultraviolet, light and high temperature influences on simulated solar injury of red raspberry fruit. *Hort. Sci.*, 22, 1084.
- Reynolds, J. F. & Acock, B. (1985a). Predicting the response of plants to increasing carbon dioxide: A critique of plant growth models. *Ecol. Modell.*, 29, 107–29.
- Reynolds, J. F. & Acock, B. (1985b). Modeling approaches for evaluating vegetation responses to carbon dioxide concentration. In *Direct Effects of Increasing Carbon Dioxide on Vegetation*, ed. B. R. Strain & J. D. Cure, US Dept of Energy, Washington, DC. DOE/ER-0238, pp. 33-51.
- Rich, S. & Hawkins, A. (1970). The susceptibility of potato varieties to ozone in the field. *Phytopathology*, **60**, 1309. (Abstract).
- Robberecht, R. & Caldwell, M. M. (1978). Leaf epidermal transmittance of ultraviolet radiation and its implications for plant sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation induced injury. *Oecologia (Berl.)*, 32, 277-87.
- Robberecht, R. & Caldwell, M. M. (1983). Protective mechanisms and acclimation to solar ultraviolet-B radiation in *Oenothera stricta*, *Plant Cell Environ.*, 6(6). 477-86.
- Roberts, T. M. (1984). Effects of air pollutants on agriculture and forestry. Atmos. Environ., 18(3), 629-52.
- Rogers, H. H., Bingham, G. E., Cure, J. D., Smith, J. M. & Surano, K. A. (1983a). Responses of selected plant species to elevated carbon dioxide in the field. J. Environ. Qual., 12(4), 569-74.
- Rogers, H. H., Thomas, J. F. & Bingham, G. E. (1983b). Response of agronomic and forest species to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Science*, 220, 428-9.
- Rogers, H. H., Heck, W. W. & Heagle, A. S. (1983c). A field technique for the study of plant responses to elevated carbon dioxide concentrations. JAPCA, 33, 42-4.
- Rowland, F. S. (1989). Chlorofluorocarbons and the depletion of stratospheric ozone. Amer. Sci., 77, 36-45.
- Rumayor, A. F. (1985). High natural UV radiation stress in beans. *Plant Physiol.*, 77, 161.
- Rundel, R. D. (1983). Action spectra and estimation of biologically effective UV radiation. *Physiol. Plant.*, 58, 360–6.
- Runeckles, V. C. (1974). Dosage of air pollutants and damage to vegetation. *Environ.* Conserv., 1, 305–8.
- Runeckles, V. C. & Wright, E. F. (1989). Exposure-yield response models for crops. Proc. Air Waste Management Assoc. Annu. Meetings. 89-89.5, 1-13. Anaheim. California.
- Runeckles, V. C., Staley, L. M., Bulley, N. R. & Black, T. A. (1978). A downdraft field

chamber for studying the effects of air pollutants on plants. Can. J. Bot., 56, 768-78.

- Schafer, H., Kriger, H. & Bossel, H. (1989). Modelling air pollution effects on plants, particularly on forest growth—A review. In Conf. Air Pollution in Europe: Environmental Effects, Control Strategies and Policy Options. Stockholm, Sweden, September 26-30, 1988. (In press.)
- Scherzer, A. J. & McClenahen, J. R. (1989). Effects of ozone and sulfur dioxide on pitch pine seedlings. J. Environ. Qual., 18, 57-61.
- Schneider, S. H. (1989). The greenhouse effect: Science and policy. Science, 243, 771-81.
- Schreiber, M. M., Miles, G. E., Holt, D. A. & Bula, R. J. (1978). Sensitivity analysis of SIMED. Agron. J., 70, 105-8.
- Schulze, R. & Gräfe, K. (1969). Consideration of sky ultraviolet radiation in the measurement of solar ultraviolet radiation. In *The Biologic Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation*, ed. F. Urbach, New York, Pergamon Press, pp. 359-73.
- Schut, H. E. (1985). Models for the physiological effects of short O<sub>3</sub> exposures on plants. *Ecol. Modell.*, 30, 175-207.
- Seinfield, J. H. (1989). Urban air pollution: State of the science. Science, 243, 745-52.
- Semeniuk, P. (1978). Biological effects of ultraviolet radiation on plant growth and development in florist and nursery crops. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. III, SIRA File No. 142. 210, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 18 pp.
- Semeniuk, P. (1982). Comparative sensitivity of florist and nursery plants to increased UV-B radiation. Hort. Sci., 17, 519.
- Semeniuk, P. & Stewart, R. N. (1979a). Seasonal effect of UV-B radiation on poinsettia cultivars. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci., 104(2), 246-8.
- Semeniuk, P. & Stewart, R. N. (1979b). Comparative sensitivity of cultivars of Coleus to increased UV-B radiation. J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci., 104(4), 471-4.
- Semeniuk, P. & Stewart, R. N. (1981). Effect of ultraviolet-B (UV-B) irradiation on infection of roses by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. *Environ. Exp. Bot.*, 21(1), 45-50.
- Sexton, K. & Westberg, H. (1980). Elevated ozone concentrations measured downwind of Chicago-Gary urban complex. J. Air Pollut. Contr. Assoc., 30, 911-14.
- Shinn, J. H. & Allen, L. H. (1985). An Evaluation of Free-air Carbon Dioxide Enrichment (FACE) as a Field Method for Investigation of Direct Effects of Carbon Dioxide on Plants. (UCRL Report for the US Dept of Energy, Carbon Dioxide Res. Div.). Lawrence Livermore National Lab., Livermore, California.
- Shomansurov, S. (1981). Natural growth regulators of bean grown under conditions of the Pamir Mountains. Sov. Plant Physiol. (Engl. Transl. Fiziol. Rast), 28(6 Part 2), 910-4.
- Singh, H. B., Ludwig, F. L. & Johnson, W. B. (1978). Tropospheric ozone: Concentrations and variabilities in clean, remote atmospheres. *Atmos. Environ.*, 12, 2185–96.
- Sionit, N. & Kramer, P. J. (1986). Woody plant reactions to CO<sub>2</sub> enrichment. In Carbon Dioxide Enrichment of Greenhouse Crops. Vol. II-Physiology, Yield

and Economics, ed. H. Z. Enoch & B. A. Kimball, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 69-85.

- Siple, G. W., Fitzsimmons, C. K., Zeller, K. F. & Evans, R. B. (1977). Long range airborne measurements of ozone off the coast of the northestern United States. In Proc. Int. Conf. on Photochemical Oxidant Pollution and its Control. Vol. 1, ed. B. Dimitriades. US EPA-600/3-77-001a, pp. 249-58.
- Sisson, W. B. (1978). UV-B radiation effects on photosynthesis and plant growth. In UV-B Biological and Climatic Effects Research (BACER), FY 77-78 Research Report on the Impacts of Ultraviolet B Radiation on Biological Systems: A Study Related to Stratospheric Ozone Depletion. Final Report, Vol. III, SIRA File No. 142.27, EPA-IAG-D6-0168, USDA-EPA, Stratospheric Impact Research and Assessment Program (SIRA), US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, 34 pp.
- Sisson, W. B. (1981). Photosynthesis, growth and ultraviolet irradiance absorbance of *Cucurbita pepo* L. leaves exposed to ultraviolet-B radiation (280-315 nm). *Plant Physiol.*, 67(1), 120-4.
- Sisson, W. B. (1982). Carbon metabolism of plants exposed to UV-B radiaton. In Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlenund Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 150-63.
- Sisson, W. B. (1986). Effects of UV-B radiation on photosynthesis. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983: ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 161-9.
- Sisson, W. B. & Caldwell, M. M. (1975). Photosynthetic and morphological responses of *Rumex patientia* and other higher plant species to an enhanced UV-B radiation regime. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-101 to 4-122 (Part 1, Chpt. 4, Appendix E).
- Sisson, W. B. & Caldwell, M. M. (1976). Photosynthesis, dark respiration and growth of *Rumex patientia* L. exposed to ultraviolet irradiance (288 to 315 nanometers) simulating a reduced atmospheric ozone column. *Plant Physiol.*, 58(4), 563-8.
- Sisson, W. B. & Caldwell, M. M. (1977). Atmospheric ozone depletion: Reduction of photosynthesis and growth of a sensitive higher plant exposed to enhanced UV-B radiation. J. Exp. Bot., 28(104), 691-705.
- Skelley, J. M., Yang, Y-S., Chevone, B. I., Long, S. J., Nellessen, J. E. & Winner, W. E. (1983). Ozone concentrations and their influences on the forest species in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia. In Air Pollution and the Productivity of the Forest, ed. D. D. Davis, A. A. Miller & L. Dochinger. Izaak Walton League of America, pp. 143-59.
- Spalding E. P. (1985). Promotion of primary leaf emergence by UV-B radiation in Avena sativa L. seedlings. Photochem. Photobiol., 41, 39S.
- Spicer, C. W., Gemma, J. L. & Stickel, P. R. (1977). The transport of oxidant beyond urban areas. Data analysis and predictive models for the Southern New England Study. 1975. US EPA-600/3-77-041.

- Spicer, C. W., Joseph, D. W., Stickel, P. R. & Ward, G. F. (1979). Ozone sources and transport in the northeastern United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 13, 975–85.
- Spicer, C. W., Joseph, D. W., & Stickel, P. R. (1982a). An investigation of the ozone plume of a small city. J. Air Pollut. Contr. Assoc., 32, 278-81.
- Spicer, C. W., Koetz, J. R., Keigley, C. W., Sverdrup, G. M. & Ward, G. F. (1982b). Nitrogen oxide reactions within urban plumes transported over the ocean. Report to Environmental Sciences Research Laboratory. US EPA, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, Contract No. 68-02-2957.
- Steinmueller, D. & Tevini, M. (1985). Action of ultraviolet radiation (UV-B) upon cuticular waxes in some crop plants. *Planta* (*Berl.*), **164**(4), 557-64.
- Steinmueller, D. & Tevini, M. (1986). UV-B-induced effects upon cuticular waxes of cucumber, bean and barley leaves. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 261-9.
- Strain, B. R. & Bazzaz, F. A. (1983). Terrestrial plant communities. In CO<sub>2</sub> and Plants—The Response of Plants to Rising Levels of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide, ed. E. R. Lemon, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado, pp. 177-222.
- Strain, B. R. & Cure, J. R. (Eds) (1985). Direct effects of increasing carbon dioxide on vegetation. US Dept Energy, DOE-ER-0238. Washington, DC.
- Sullivan, J. H. & Teramura, A. H. (1987). The interactions between supplemental Ultraviolet-B radiation and drought stress on soybean growth and physiology. Proc. Int. Bot. Congr., Berlin, West Germany, July 24-August 1, 1987, 17, 418.
- Sullivan, J. H. & Teramura, A. H. (1988). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiation on seedling growth in the Pinaceae. Amer. J. Bot., 75(2), 225-30.
- Taylor, Jr, G. E., McLaughlin, S. B. & Shriner, D. S. (1982). Effective pollutant dose. In *Effects of Gaseous Air Pollution in Agriculture and Horticulture*, ed. M. H. Unsworth & D. P. Ormrod, Butterworth Scientific, London, pp. 458–60.
- Teramura, A. H. (1980). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiances on soybean, I. Importance of photosynthetically active radiation in evaluating ultraviolet-B irradiance effects on soybean and wheat growth. *Physiol. Plant.*, 48(2), 333-9.
- Teramura, A. H. (1981). Differences in the photosynthetic response to UV-B radiation between mature and immature leaves. *Plant Physiol.*, 67(4 Suppl.), 93.
- Teramura, A. H. (1982). The amelioration of UV-B effects on productivity by visible radiation. In *The Role of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation in Marine Ecosystems*, ed. J. Calkins, Plenum Pub. Corp., New York, pp. 367–82.
- Teramura, A. H. (1983). Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on the growth and yield of crop plants. *Physiol. Plant.*, 58, 415-27.
- Teramura, A. H. (1986a). Interaction between UV-B radiation and other stresses in plants. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation Upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: I. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 327-43.
- Teramura, A. H. (1986b). Overview of our current state of knowledge of UV effects on plants. In *Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate, Volume 1: Overview*, ed. J. G. Titus, US Environmental Protection Agency and United Nations Environment Programme, Washington, DC, pp. 165-73.

- Teramura, A. H. (1986c). The potential consequences of ozone depletion upon global agriculture. In *Effects of Changes in Stratospheric Ozone and Global Climate, Volume 2: Stratospheric Ozone,* ed. J. G. Titus, US Environmental Protection Agency and United Nations Environment Programme, Washington, DC, pp. 255-62.
- Teramura, A. H. & Caldwell, M. M. (1981). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiances on soybean. IV. Leaf ontogeny as a factor in evaluating ultraviolet-B irradiance effects on net photosynthesis. Am. J. Bot., 68(7), 934-41.
- Teramura, A. H. & Murali, N. S. (1986). Intraspecific differences in growth and yield of soybean exposed to ultraviolet-B radiation under greenhouse and field conditions. *Environ. Exp. Bot.*, 26(1), 89–95.
- Teramura, A. H. & Perry, M. C. (1982). UV-B irradiation effects on soybean photosynthetic recovery from water stress. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 192–202.
- Teramura, A. H. & Sullivan, J. H. (1987). Soybean growth responses to enhanced levels of Ultraviolet-B radiation under greenhouse conditions. Am. J. Bot., 74(7), 975-9.
- Teramura, A. H. & Sullivan, J. H. (1988). Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on soybean yield and seed quality: A six-year field study. *Environ. Pollut.*, 53(4), 466-8.
- Teramura, A. H., Biggs, R. H. & Kossuth, S. (1980). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiances on soybean. II. Interaction between ultraviolet-B and photosynthetically active radiation on net photosynthesis, dark respiration and transpiration. *Plant Physiol.*, **65**(3), 483-8.
- Teramura, A. H., Salm, S. & Tevini, M. (1982). The effects of UV-B irradiation on leaf resistances in two crop species during mild winter stress. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 180-91.
- Teramura, A. H., Tevini, M. & Iwanzik, W. (1983). Effects of ultraviolet-B irradiation on plants during mild water stress. I. Effects on diurnal stomatal resistance. *Physiol. Plant.*, 57(2), 175-80.
- Teramura, A. H., Forseth, I. N. & Lydon, J. (1984a). Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on plants during mild water stress. IV. The insensitivity of soybean internal water relations to ultraviolet-B radiation. *Physiol. Plant.*, 62(3), 384–9.
- Teramura, A. H., Lydon, J. & Forseth, I. N. (1984b). Are internal water relations in soybean affected by UV-B radiation? *Plant. Physiol.*, 75, 175.
- Teramura, A. H., Perry, M. C., Lydon, J., McIntosh, M. S. & Summers, E. G. (1984c). Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on plants during mild water stress. III. Effects on photosynthetic recovery and growth in soybean. *Physiol. Plant.*, 60(4), 484–92.
- Terjung, W. H. (1968). Some maps of isanomalies in energy balance climatology. Arch. Met. Geoph. Biokl., Ser. B, 16, 279-315.
- Terjung, W. H. (1976). Climatology for geographers. Ann. Assoc. Amer. Geogr., 66(2), 199–222.
- Terjung, W. H. & Louie, S. S-F. (1972). Energy input-output climates of the world: A preliminary attempt. Arch. Met. Geoph. Biokl., Ser. B, 20, 129-66.

- Tevini, M. & Iwanzik, W. (1986). Effects of UV-B radiation on growth and development of cucumber seedlings. In Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life; Workshop on the Impact of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation upon Terrestrial Ecosystems: 1. Agricultural crops, Bad Windsheim, West Germany, Sept. 27-30, 1983; ed. R. C. Worrest & M. M. Caldwell, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 271-85.
- Tevini, M. & Steinmueller, D. (1987). Influence of light, UV-B radiation and herbicides on wax biosynthesis of cucumber seedlings. J. Plant Physiol., 131(1-2), 111-22.
- Tevini, M., Iwanzik, W. & Thoma, U. (1981a). Some effects of enhanced UV-B irradiation on the growth and composition of plants. *Planta*(*Berl.*), 153(4), 388-94.
- Tevini, M., Iwanzik, W., Steinmueller, D. & Thoma, U. (1981b). Effect of enhanced UV-B irradiation on growth, function and composition of plants. Proc. Int. Bot. Congr., 13, 83.
- Tevini, M., Iwanzik, W. & Teramura, A. H. (1982a). Effects of UV-B radiation on composition of two crop species during mild winter stress. In *Biological Effects* of UV-B Radiation, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 169-79.
- Tevini, M., Iwanzik, W. & Thoma, U. (1982b). The effects of UV-B irradiation on higher plants. In *The Role of Solar Ultraviolet Radiation in Marine Ecosystems*, ed. J. Calkins, Plenum Pub. Corp., New York, pp. 581-615.
- Tevini, M., Thoma, U. & Iwanzik, W. (1982c). Effect of enhanced UV-B radiation on development and composition of plants. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*, ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 71-82.
- Tevini, M., Iwanzik, W. & Teramura, A. H. (1983a). Effects of UV-B radiation on plants during mild water stress. II. Effects on growth, protein and flavonoid content. Z. Pflanzenphysiol., 110(5), 459–68.
- Tevini, M., Thoma, U. & Iwanzik, W. (1983b). Effects of enhanced UV-B radiation on germination, seedling growth, leaf anatoly and pigments of some crop plants. Z. Pflanzenphysiol., 109(5), 435-48.
- Thai, V. K. & Garrard, L. A. (1975). Effects of UV-B radiation on the net photosynthesis and the rates of partial photosynthetic reactions of some crop plants. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program (CIAP)*, ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Caldwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-125 to 4-145 (Part 1, Chpt. 4, Appendix F).
- Thompson, C. R. & Taylor, O. C. (1969). Effects of air pollutants on growth, leafdrop, fruit-drop, and yield of citrus trees. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 3, 934-40.
- Tingey, D. T. (1984). The effects of ozone on plants in the United States. In Proc. Int. Workshop on the Evaluation and Assessment of the Effects of Photochemical Oxidants on Human Health, Agricultural Crops, Forestry, Materials and Visibility, ed. P. Grennfelt, Swedish Environmental Research Institute, Göteborg, Sweden, pp. 60-75.
- Torn, M. S., Degrange, J. E. & Shinn, J. H. (1987). The effects of acidic deposition on

Alberta agriculture. Alberta Acid Deposition Research Program. ADRP-B-0-8/87. The University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 160 pp.

- United States Department of Agriculture (1973). Silvicultural systems for the major forest types of the United States. Agriculture Handbook No. 445. Washington, DC, 114 pp.
- United States Department of Commerce (1985). 1982 Census of Agriculture. Volume 2, Subject Series, Part 1, Graphic Summary, AC82-SS-1. Washington, DC.
- Usmanov, P. D. & Usmanova, O. (1980). Frequency of haplophase and dominant lethal mutations induced by UV-rays in pollen seeds of Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh. under conditions of alpine Hissar Mountain range. Arabidopsis Inf. Serv., 17, 142–4.
- Usmanov, P. D., Mednic, V. G., Tulakin, V. G. & Musika, V. I. (1980). Possible role of natural UV-rays as a factor of selection in populations of *Arabidopsis*. *Arabidopsis Inf. Serv.*, 17, 145–8.
- Usmanov, P. D., Mednik, I. G., Lipkind, B. I. & Giller, Y. E. (1987). Genotypic characteristics of the response of plants to medium-wave ultraviolet radiation. *Soviet Plant Physiol.*, 34(4/1), 578-86.
- Van, T. K. & Garrard, L. A. (1976). Effect of UV-B radiation on net photosynthesis of some C<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>4</sub> crop plants. Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc., 35, 1-3.
- Van, T. K., Garrard, L. A. & West, S. H. (1976). Effects of UV-B radiation on net photosynthesis of some crop plants. Crop Sci., 16(5), 715-8.
- Van, T. K., Garrard, L. A. & West, S. H. (1977). Effects of 298-nm radiation on photosynthetic reactions of leaf discs and chloroplast preparations of some crop species. *Environ. Expt. Bot.*, 17, 107-12.
- van der Eerden, L. M., Tonneijck, A. E. G. & Wijnands, J. H. M. (1988). Crop loss due to air pollution in The Netherlands. *Environ. Pollut.*, 53, 365-76.
- van Keulen, H., Seligman, N. G. & Benjamin, R. W. (1980-81). Simulations of water use and herbage growth in arid regions—A re-evaluation and further development of the model 'ARID CROP', Agri. Systems, 6, 159-93.
- Vu, C. V., Allen, Jr, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1979). Effects of supplemental ultraviolet radiation (UV-B) on growth of some agronomic crop plants. Soil Crop Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc., 38, 59-63.
- Vu, C. V., Allen, Jr, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1981). Effects of supplemental UV-B radiation on growth and leaf photosynthetic reactions of soybean (*Glycine* max). Physiol. Plant., 52(3), 353-62.
- Vu, C. V. Allen, Jr, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1982a). Effects of UV-B radiation (280-320 nm) on photosynthetic constituents and processes in expanding leaves of soybean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). Environ. Expt. Bot., 22(4), 465-74.
- Vu, C. V., Allen, Jr, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1982b). Effects of supplemental UV-B radiation on primary photosynthetic carboxylating enzymes and soluble proteins in leaves of  $C_3$  and  $C_4$  crop plants. *Physiol. Plant.*, 55, 11-6.
- Vu. C. V., Allen, Jr, L. H. & Garrard, L. A. (1984). Effects of nehanced UV-B radiation (280-320 nm) on ribulose-1,5-biphosphate carboxylase in pea and soybeans. *Environ. Expt. Bot.*, 24(2), 131-43.
- Warner, C. W. & Caldwell, M. M. (1983). Influence of photon flux density in the 400– 700 nm waveband on inhibition of photosynthesis by UV-B (280–320 nm) irradiation in soybean leaves: Separation of indirect & immediate effects. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 38, 341–6.

- Warrick, R. A., Shugart, H. H., Antonovsky, M. J., Tarrant, J. R. & Tucker, C. J. (1986). The effect of increased CO<sub>2</sub> and climatic change on terrestrial ecosystems—Global perspectives, aims and issues. In *The Greenhouse Effect*, *Climatic Change and Ecosystems*, (SCOPE 29), ed. B. Bolin, B. R. Döös, J. Jäger, & R. A. Warrick, John Wiley & Sons, New York, pp. 363–92.
- Watt, K. E. F. (1987). An alternative explanation for widespread tree mortality in Europe and North America. International Union of Societies of Foresters, IUSF Newsletter No. 25, pp. 8–9.
- Watt, K. E. F. (1989). The global greenhouse warming theory. Position Paper. University of California, Davis, California, 4 pp.
- Watt, K. E. F. (1990). Long run trends in climate and impact on agriculture. In *Trajectories, Waves and Energy*. The Necessary Revolution in Forecasting, Planning and Management. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massa-chusetts. (In press.)
- Wayne, R. P. (1987). The photochemistry of ozone. Atmos. Environ., 21, 1683-94.
- Webb, P. G. (1982). Ultraviolet-B radiation influences *Triticum aestivum* growth, productivity and microflora. *Phytopathology*, 72(7), 941.
- Wellmann, E. (1982). Phenylpropanoid pigment synthesis and growth reduction as adaptive reactions to increased UV-B radiation. In *Biological Effects of UV-B Radiation*. ed. H. Bauer, M. M. Caldwell, M. Tevini & R. C. Worrest, Bereich Projektträgerschaften, Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung mbH, Munich, West Germany, pp. 145-9.
- White, W. H., Blumenthal, D. L., Anderson, J. A., Husar, R. B. & Wilson, W. E., Jr (1977). Ozone formation in the St Louis urban plume. In Proc. Int. Conf. Photochemical Oxidant Pollution and its Control, Vol. I, ed. by B. Dimitriades, 237-47. US EPA-600/3-77-001a.
- Wiebe, H. H. & Caldwell, M. M. (1975). Influence of postfumigation UV radiation on gaseous fluoride injury to leaves. In *Climatic Impact Assessment Program* (*CIAP*), ed. D. S. Nachtwey, M. M. Calwell & R. H. Biggs, Monograph 5, Part 1—Ultraviolet Radiation Effects, US Dept Transp., Report No. DOT-TST-75-55. (PB-247-725) Natl Tech. Infor. Serv., Springfield, Virginia, pp. 4-189 to 4-193 (Part 1, Chapt. 4, Appendix K).
- Williams, W. E., Garbutt, K., Bazzaz, F. A. & Vitousek, P. K. (1986). The response of plants to elevated CO<sub>2</sub>—IV. Two deciduous forest tree communities. *Oecologia* (*Berl.*), **69**, 454–9.
- Wolff, G. T., Lioy, P. J., Wight, G. D. & Pasceri, R. E. (1977). Aerial investigation of the ozone plume phenomenon. J. Air Pollut. Contr. Assoc., 27, 460-3.
- Wood, F. A., Drummond, D. B., Wilhour, R. G. & Davis, D. D. (1973). An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollutants on plants. Progress Report No. 335, Penn. State University.
- Worrest, R. C. & Caldwell, M. M. (eds) (1986). Stratospheric Ozone Reduction, Solar Ultraviolet Radiation and Plant Life. NATO ASI Series: Ecological Sciences 8. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Wuebbles, D. J., Grant, K. E., Connell, P. S. & Penner, J. E. (1989). The role of atmospheric chemistry in climate change. JAPCA, 39, 22–8.

## APPENDIX

Common name	Latin name
Alder	Alnus sp.
Alfalfa	Medicago sativa
Alpine (whiproot) clover	Trifolium dasyphyllum
Alpine pussytoe	Antennaria alpina var. media
Alpine sorrel	Rumex alpinus
Alyce clover	Alysicarpus vaginalis
American basswood	Tilia americana
American beech	Fagus grandifolia
American elm	Ulmus americana
American hazel	Corylus americana
American holly	Ilex opaca
American linden	Tilia americana
American sycamore	Platanus occidentalis
Apple	Malus pumila
Artichoke	Cynara scolymus
Asparagus	Asparagus officinalis
Austrian pine	Pinus nigra
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum
Balsam fir	Abies balsamea
Balsam poplar	Populus balsamifera
Barley	Hordeum vulgare
Beaked hazel	Corylus cornuta
Bean	Phaseolus sp.
Beet	Beta sp.
Bermudagrass	Cynodon dactylon
Big cone Douglas-fir	Pseudotsuga macrocarpa
Birch	Betula sp.
Bitternut hickory	Carya cordiformis
Black ash	Fraxinus nigra
Black cherry	Prunus serotina
Black locust	Robinia pseudoacacia
Black oak	Quercus velutina
Black spruce	Picea mariana
Black walnut	Juglans nigra
Black willow	Salix nigra

Nomenclature of Common and Latin Names of Plant Species

Common name	Latin name
Blackgum	Nyssa sylvatica
Blackjack oak	Ouercus marilandica
Blue spruce	~ Picea pungens
Bluebell	Browallia speciosa
Blueberry	Vaccinium sp.
Boxelder	Ader negundo
Bristlecone pine	Pinus longaeva; Pinus aristata
Broad-leaved dock	Rumex obtusifolius
Broccoli	Brassica oleracea var. botrytis
Brussels sprout	Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera
Bur oak	Quercus macrocarpa
Cabbage	Brassica oleracea var. capitata
California black oak	Quercus kelloggii
California red fir	Abies magnifica
Canada thistle	Cirsium arvense
Cantaloupe	Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis
Canyon live oak	Quercus chrysolepsis
Carnation	Dianthus caryophyllus
Carolina ash	Fraxinus caroliniana
Carrot	Daucus carota
Cauliflower	Brassica oleracea var. botrytis
Celery	Apium graveolens
Chard	Beta vulgaris var. cicla
Cheatgrass	Bromus tectorum
Cherrybark oak	Quercus falcata var. pagodaefolia
Chestnut oak	Quercus prinus
Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthemum morifolium
Chufa	Cyperus esculentus
Clover	Trifolium sp.
Coastal Douglas-fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii var. menziesii
Collard	Brassica oleracea var. acephala
Common ash	Fraxinus excelsior
Common hornbeam	Carpinus betulus
Common monkey flower	Mimulus guttatus
Corkbark fir	Abies lasiocarpa var. arizonica
Corn	Zea mays
Cotton	Gossypium hirsutum
Coulter pine	Pinus coulteri

Common name	Latin name
Cowpea	Vigna sinensis
Crabapple	Malus toringoides
Crimson clover	Trifolium incarnatum
Crotalaria	Crotalaria spectabilis
Cucumber	Cucumis sativus
Cucumbertree	Magnolia acuminata
Cyclamen	Cyclamen sp.
Daisy	Chrysanthemum vulgare
Dandelion	Taraxacum officinale
Desmodium	Desmodium paniculatum
Digger pine	Pinus sabiniana
Digitgrass	Digitaria decumbens
Dogbane	Apocynum pumilum
Douglas-fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii
Duckweed	Lemna sp.
Eastern cottonwood	Populus deltoides var. deltoides
Eastern hemlock	Tsuga canadensis
Eastern red cedar	Juniperus virginiana
Eastern white pine	Pinus strobus
Eggplant	Solanum melongena
Endive	Cichorium endivia
Engelmann spruce	Picea engelmannii
English daisy	Bellis perennis
European beech	Fagus sylvatica
Fescue grass	Festuca sp.
Floribunda rose	<i>Rosa</i> sp.
Flowering dogwood	Cornus florida
Foxtail	Setaria glauca
Fraser fir	Abies fraseri
Gambel oak	Quercus gambelii
Grand fir	Abies grandis
Grape	Vitis sp.
Green ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Groundsel	Senecio sylvaticus
Hemp	Cannabis sativa
Honey locust	Gleditsia triacanthos
Incense cedar	Callocedrus decurrens
Inland ponderosa pine	Pinus ponderosa var. scopulorum
Italian ryegrass	Lolium multiflorum

387

Common name

Latin name

\_\_\_\_\_

Itcharass	Rottboellia exaltata
Ivy geranium	Geranium sp.
lack nine	Pinus banksiana
Jeffrey pine	Pinus jeffrevi
Jimson weed	Datura stramonium
Johnson grass	Sorghum halepense
Jointed goatgrass	Aegilops cylindrica
Kale	Brassica oleracea var. acephala
Kentucky bluegrass	Poa pratensis
Knobcone pine	Pinus attenuata
Kobresia sedge	Kobresia myosuroides
Kohlrabi	Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes
Large yellow monkey flower	Mimulus tilingi
Largeleaf avens	Geum macrophyllum
Laurel oak	Quercus laurifolia
Lemon	Citrus limon
Lesser duckweed	Lemna minor
Lettuce	Lactuca sativa
Limber pine	Pinus flexilis
Loblolly pine	Pinus taeda
Lodgepole pine	Pinus contorta
Longleaf pine	Pinus palustris
Marigold	Tagetes sp.
Millet	Setaria italica
Mockernut hickory	Carya tomentosa
Monterey pine	Pinus radiata
Mountain hemlock	Thuja mertensiana
Mountain maple	Acer spicatum
Mouse-ear cress	Arabidopsis sp.
Mullein	Verbascum phlomoides
Muskmelon	Cucumis melo
Mustard	Brassica sp.
Nasturtium	Tropaeolum sp.
New Zealand red beech	Nothofagus fusca
Noble fir	Abies procera
Northern pin oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis
Northern red oak	Quercus rubra
Northern white cedar	Thuja occidentalis
Norway maple	Acer platanoides

Common name	Latin name
Norway spruce	Picea abies
Nuttall oak	Quercus nuttallii
Oat	Avena sativa
Okra	Hibiscus esculentus
Onion	Allium cepa
Orange	Citrus sp.
Orchard grass	Dactylis glomerata
Oregon white oak	Quercus garryana
Overcup oak	Quercus lyrata
Pacific madrone	Arbutus menziesii
Pacific silver fir	Abies amabilis
Paper birch	Betula papyrifera
Parsley	Petroselinum crispum
Parsnip	Pastinaca sativa
Patience dock	Rumex patientia
Pea	Pisum sativum
Peanut	Arachis hypogaea
Pepper	Capsicum frutescens
Peppergrass	Lepidium perfoliatum
Perennial ryegrass	Lolium perenne
Petunia	Petunia sp.
Pignut hickory	Carya glabra
Pigweed	Amaranthus retroflexus
Pin oak	Quercus palustris
Pinto bean	Phaseolus vulgaris
Pinyon pine	Pinus edulis
Pitch pine	Pinus rigida
Plantain	Plantago patagonica
Poinsettia	Euphorbia pulcherrima
Ponderosa pine	Pinus ponderosa
Port-Orford-cedar	Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Post oak	Quercus stellata
Potato	Solanum tuberosum
Pullup muhly	Muehlenbergia filiformis
Pumpkin	Cucurbita pepo
Quaking aspen	Populus tremuloides
Radish	Raphanus sativus
Ragweed	Ambrosia artemisiifolia
Red alder	Alnus rubra

389

Common name	Latin name
Red ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Red beet	Beta sp.
Red clover	Trifolium pratense
Red fir	Abies magnifica
Red kidney bean	Phaseolus vulgaris
Red maple	Acer rubrum
Red oak	Quercus rubra
Red pine	Pinus resinosa
Red raspberry	Rubus strigosus
Red spruce	Picea rubens
Red-osier dogwood	Cornus stolonifera
Redbay	Percea borbonia
Redroot pigweed	Amaranthus retroflexus
Redwood	Sequoia sempervirens
Rhubarb	Rheum rhaponticum
Rice	Oryza sativa
Richardson geranium	Geranium richardsonii
River birch	Betula nigra
Rock sedge	Carex rupestris
Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii var. glauca
Rose	<i>Rosa</i> sp.
Rutabaga	Brassica napobrassica
Rye	Secale cereale
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum
Scarlet oak	Quercus coccinea
Scotch pine	Pinus silvestris
Scots pine	Pinus silvestris
Shagbark hickory	Carya ovata
Shasta red fir	Abies magnifica var. shastensis
Shortleaf pine	Pinus echinata
Shumard oak	Quercus shumardii
Sicklepod	Cassia obtusifolia
Silver maple	Acer saccharinum
Sitka spruce	Picea sitchensis
Slash pine	Pinus elliottii
Snap bean	Phaseolus vulgaris
Snapdragon	Antirrhinum majus
Sorghum	Sorghum vulgare
Southern red oak	Quercus falcata var. falcata

Common name	Latin name
Southwestern white pine	Pinus strobiformis
Soybean	Glycine max
Spinach	Spinacia oleracea
Squash	Cucurbita sp.
Strawberry	Fragaria sp.
Subalpine fir	Abies lasiocarpa
Sudan grass	Sorghum sudanense
Sugar beet	Beta vulgaris
Sugar maple	Acer saccharum
Sugar pine	Pinus lambertiana
Sugarberry	Celtis laevigata
Sugarcane	Saccharum officinarum
Sunflower	Helianthus annuus
Swamp chestnut oak	Quercus michauxii
Swamp cottonwood	Populus heterophylla
Swamp tupelo	Nyssa sylvatica var. biflora
Swamp-privet	Forestiera acuminata
Sweet birch	Betula lenta
Sweet corn	Zea mays var. saccharata
Sweet pecan	Carya illinoensis
Sweet pepper	Capsicum frutescens
Sweet potato	Ipomoea batatas
Sweetbay	Magnolia virginiana
Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua
Swiss chard	Beta vulgaris var. cicla
Sycamore-maple	Acer pseudoplatanus
Table mountain pine	Pinus pungens
Tall fescue	Festuca sp.
Tamarack	Larix laricina
Tanoak	Lithocarpus densiflorus
Tansy	Tanacetum vulgare
Tobacco	Nicotiana tabacum
Tomato	Lycopersicon esculentum
Turnip	Brassica rapa
Velvetleaf	Abutilon theophrasti
Virginia pine	Pinus virginiana
Water hickory	Carya aquatica
Water oak	Quercus nigra
Water tupelo	Nyssa aquatica

.....

Common name	Latin name
Watermelon	Citrullus vulgaris
Western hemlock	Tsuga heterophylla
Western larch	Larix occidentalis
Western redcedar	Thuja plicata
Western white pine	Pinus monticola
Western yarrow	Achillea lanulosa
Wheat	Triticum aestivum
White ash	Fraxinus americana
White clover	Trifolium repens
White fir	Abies concolor
White mustard	Sinapis alba
White oak	Quercus alba
White spruce	Picea glauca
Wild oat	Avena fatua
Willow	Salix sp.
Willow oak	Quercus phellos
Winged elm	Ulmus alata
Yellow alyssum	Alyssum alyssoides
Yellow avens	Geum rossii
Yellow birch	Betula alleghaniensis
Yellow buckeye	Aesculus octandra
Yellow-(tulip) poplar	Liriodendron tulipifera

## **OFFPRINT REQUESTS**

A bound reprint of this article may be purchased from:

Connie Post/Sarah Jensen, The Department of Plant Pathology, 495 Borlaug Hall, 1991 Bufford Circle, University of Minnesota, St Paul, MN 55108, USA Tel: 612-625-8200